BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 136 2

№ *CS71.T76 1933

GIVEN BY

Scott Lee Boyd

THE TRACY FAMILY

PART ONE

TRACY LINEAGE from WODEN (ODIN) through
PRINCESS GODA (who married Dreux)
SIR WILLIAM DE TRACI, LOUISE MASSA TRACY
(who married Dr. Charles Edward Winslow,) to
MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

THE DESCENT OF BARBARA LUCY, who married
RICHARD TRACY OF STANWAY

THE INTERMARRYING FAMILIES OF FARNHAM,
RUSSELL, GARRETT, LORD

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

PART TWO

WINSLOW LINEAGE from WILLIAM WYNCELOWE to
MERCELIA ANNA WINSLOW
(who married Scott Lee Boyd)
to MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

THE INTERMARRYING FAMILIES OF HATCH, PEIRCE
(or PIERCE), BOYD

COMPILED BY
SCOTT LEE BOYD
SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA
APRIL NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
5398

*CS71
.T76
1933

THIS EDITION IS LIMITED TO
TWO HUNDRED COPIES
THIS COPY IS NUMBER
72

Scott Lee Boyd
Aug 29, 1933

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

A Genealogy of

THE TRACY FAMILY-THE [illegible] FAMILY

in one volume of 247 pages, was compiled and published in 1933 by Scott Lee Boyd.

Much confusion had existed among authorities prior to this publication regarding the correct ancestry of LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, as indicated by the note on page 31 of this book.

In the absence of proper proof, the compiler fell into the same error as many predecessors and followed the lineage of RICHARD TRACY of STANWAY instead of Richard's older brother, WILLIAM TRACY, who married Agnes Digby (See Note on typed page 9).

New material and proofs have been supplied by Mr.Charles F.Collisson, 72 Pennsylvania Avenue, Tuckahoe (7) New York, and in order to make corrections in the records these typed sheets have been prepared. As my records indicate a book was shipped to you, I hope these pages will be inserted (pasted in on the inner margin intact) on page 31.

An acknowledgment of receipt of these corrected sheets will be appreciated.

Scott L. Boyd, Compiler
El Encanto Hotel
Santa Barbara, California

(Insert white sheet under thin typed sheet for easier reading).

A Comparison of

The Short Story-Its Technique and Method

In one volume of 249 pages, was completed and published in 1924 by Harper and Bros.

Many contributions had existed among collaborative writers on this position regarding the science of writing of Elizabeth Jessica Smith, as indicated by the date on page 21 of this book.

In the absence of proper proof, the compiler feels this does serve to show preferences of following the Elizabeth of Jessica Smith of Boston Institute of Writers' Short Problem, William Smith, who carried under (see note on other page 81).

Her material was proved here based upon Dr. Osborne Professors. To Elizabeth (?) Jessica York, who is under no more connection to Dr. Osborne three types always have been prepared. To be wrote Instead a copy was obtained by you. I have been under will be inserted (pasted in or the other margin there). on page 21.

In accordance of result of those contained books will be appreciated.

Yours [illegible]
At Boston Inst.
Miss [illegible]

(Insert with this other this typed above for avail-
able).

TRACI - TRACYE - TRACY

Or, an escallop, in the chief dexter point, sable, between two bendlets gules.

Crest: On the chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings, expanded, or.

INDEX

PART ONE

The Arms of Tracy (The Sudeley Arms) 4- 6
Tracy Lineage. Fifty-seven generations from Woden to Mercelia Louise Boyd 7-40

Includes the following:

Ancestors of Dreux, Count of Vexin 15-16
Norman ancestors of Lady Grace De Traci 18-20
Ancestors and descent of Alice, wife of William Tracy (No. 41) and Eleanor, wife of Sir John Throckmorton 23-24
Ancestors of Margery Pauncefort, wife of William Tracy (No. 42.) 25
Ancestors of Margaret Throckmorton, wife of Sir William Tracy 26-28
Family of Mary Birchard 36-37

The Norman Dukes from Robert I to Princess Goda 41-46
Seven children of Judge Josiah Tracy (No. 53) and Diantha (Lathrop) Tracy 47-50
Four children of Lathrop Josiah Tracy and Eliza (Kirtland) Tracy 51-54
Five children of Frederick Kirtland Tracy and Mary Roxanna (Richmond) Tracy 55-57
Four children of Rufus Avery Tracy and Harriet Edith (Wagner) Tracy 58 59
Five children of Frederick Earl Tracy (Lord Tracy (No. 54) and Anna Tracy (Lord) Tracy 60-65

Descendants of John Alden and Priscilla (Mullen) Alden, ancestors of Bessie Lindsley, wife of Howard Tracy 60-62

Three children of Howard Tracy and Bessie (Lindsley) Tracy. 66-67

Three children of Ruth Maria (Tracy) Strong and Rev. Sidney Strong 68-69

INDEX

The Farnham Family..... 70-71
The Russell Family..... 72-75
The Garrett Family..... 76-78
Six children of Samuel Garrett and Irene (Russell) Garrett.... 79-81
Six children of Cheney Garrett and Lorraine (Plant) Garrett.... 82-84
Eight children of Emily (Garrett) Van Frank and Gerrit Van Frank 85-87
Three children of James Carnahan Garrett and Nellie Veghte (Gambling) Garrett..... 88-89
The Lord Family..... 90-97
Four children of Solomon Zelotis Lord and Adeline (Garrett) Lord. 98
Seven children of Solomon Zelotis Lord and Sarah (Jessup) Lord 99-100
Eleven children of Alfred Lord and Laura (Blossom) Lord.....101-103
Five children of Sarah (Lord) Hull and Rev. Leverett Hull....104-105
Seven children of Russel Farnham Lord and Mary Ann (Garrett) Lord.....106-108
Three children of Russel Farnham Lord and Elizabeth M. (Scott) Lord..... 109
Two children of Mira (Lord) Hayden and General John Louis Hayden..... 110
The Descent of Barbara Lucy, wife of Richard Tracy (No. 45) of Stanway from Pepin of Heristal.....111-142

Includes the following:

The Baldwin, Count of Flanders Line.....114-115
Ancestors of Matilda (Maud), wife of William the Conqueror, parents of Princess Gundred. (The Capetian Line).....115-116
The Warrenne Line.....117-118

The Eastern ancestry of Hugh-Magnus..... 118
The De Hastings Line..... 121
The Scottish ancestors of Lady Ada, wife of Henry De Hastings, and of Barbara Lucy.....121-122
Ancestors of Margaret, first Queen of Scotland.....122-123

INDEX

Ancestors of Lady Isabel, wife of John De Hastings. The family of William De Lusiguan (De Valence), Earl of Pembroke....125-127

The De Grey Line, Ancestors of Roger De Grey, husband of Lady Elizabeth Hastings....127-129

The Astleys of Astley, ancestors of Lady Joane, wife of Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and daughter of William De Astley....130-132

The Lucy Line....132-134

Ancestors of Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, wife of Thomas De Astley, and of Barbara Lucy....135-138

Ancestors of William Lucy, husband of Eleanor. Also the De Montforts and the Lucys of Charlecote, Warwickshire....138-142

Portraits....143-145

Winslow Coat of Arms.... 146

PART TWO

Winslow Family.... 147

Winslow Lineage from William Wyncelowe to Mercelia Louise Boyd. Sixteen Generations....148-166

Includes the following:

Winslow Family of England....152-154

Dr. George Winslow....160-161

Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow....161-162

Fayette Darwin Winslow....162-163

Dr. Charles Edward Winslow....164-165

Four children of Richard Winslow and Alice (Hay) Winslow. 167

Eight children of Edward Winslow and Magdalene (Ollyver) Winslow. Also the passage of the Pilgrims from Leyden to New England....168-170

Seven children of Kenelm Winslow and Mercy (Worden) Winslow. 171-173

Four children of Kenelm Winslow and Damaris Winslow.....174-175
Five children of Fayette Darwin Winslow and Waldo (Tracy) Winslow.....176-179
Sixteen children of Dr. George Winslow:
By his first wife, Hannah Long.....180-182
By his second wife, Olive Long.....182-185
By his third wife, Harriet Severance.....185-191
Seven children of Darwin Cordenio Winslow and Martha Waldron (Hatch) Winslow.....192-195
The Hatch Lineage from Thomas and Grace Hatch to Mercelia Prudence Hatch, wife of Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow. Nine generations.....196-202
Six children of Timothy Hatch and Ruth (Wells) Hatch. 203-205
Five children of Jethro Hatch and Minerva (Peirce) Hatch.....206-209
Three children of Fayette Smith Hatch and Teresa Minerva (Peirce) Hatch.....210-212
Two children of Jethro Ayers Hatch and Sarah (Clark) Hatch. 213-215
Seven children of Austin Peirce Hatch and Melissa (Snow) Hatch. 216-220
The Pierce (or Peirce) Lineage from Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce to Minerva Peirce, wife of Jethro Hatch. Eight generations. 221-228
Eight children of Dr. Austin Peirce and Mary Ann P. (Sterling) Peirce.....229-230
The Boyd Lineage from William Boyd to Mercelia Louise Boyd. Six generations.....231-242
Six children of John Finley Boyd and Mary (Molly) Jane (Cullar) Boyd.....243-247

PREFACE

The compiler of this work has not attempted to write a genealogy or history of the various families, but by rearranging records already in print and adding later generations to them, it has been his hope to produce a very clear and concise record of these families, for easy reference.

The data has been obtained from the following authorities, in addition to family records, of the Tracy Family:

"Tracy Lineage," by Puella F. (Hull) Mason.
"Caulkins "History of Norwich."
"Americans of Royal Descent," by Browning.
"Dictionary of Royal Lineage" by C. M. Alstrom.
"History of the English People" by J. R. Green.
"Bank's Dormant and Extinct Baronage."
"Burke's History of the Commoners."
"Burke's Families of Royal Descent."
"The Roll of Battle Abbey," by the Duchess of Cleveland.
"Hyde Genealogy."
Vicary Gibbs, "Complete Peerage."
"Lodge's Peerage."
"Burke's Peerage."
"Burke's Extinct, Forfeited and Dormant Baronetcies."
"Burke's Dormant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire."
"Ancestors of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy," by Lieutenant Charles S. Ripley, U. S. N.
Also many other publications, too numerous to mention.

The greater part of the records were obtained from the work of Lieut. Ripley and from the "Tracy Lineage" of Puella (Hull) Mason. *(The compiler wishes to gratefully acknowledge the interest and assistance of Mrs. Mason in this undertaking.)*

The above references show that the Tracys descended from the Vikings, Norman Dukes, Britons, West Saxons, Saxon Kings, Pepin, Charlemagne, Hugh Capet, Emperors of Russia and of Constantinople.

Records are included here of many of the intermarrying families, such as Farnham, Russell, Garrett, Lord, Winslow and Boyd Families.

Part two of the book contains the Lineage of the Winslow, Hatch,

Peirce or Pierce and Boyd Families. Much of the Winslow data has been taken from "Kenelm Winslow Memorial" by David Parsons Holton and his wife, published in two volumes.

Much of the Hatch data was taken from the "Hatch Genealogy," published by the Hatch Genealogical Society, of Salt Lake City, and who have copies of that work for distribution.

Some of the Peirce data was obtained from "The Pierce Genealogy" by Frederick Beech Pierce.

In both the Hatch and Peirce families, considerable help was given by Mr. Fayette S. Hatch, of Detroit, Mich., who has in his possession the old bible of Gurdon Perice.

In many instances various authorities have differed as to names, dates and places, and in such cases, the authority showing the greatest evidence is given here. In spite of most careful checking and rechecking, errors will no doubt be noted by family members, in which case the compiler shall be very grateful for notification.

This work has been prepared strictly for family circulation and in presenting it to them, I ask their kind indulgence, at the same time thanking most heartily each and every one who has contributed information.

Santa Barbara, California, April 1933 SCOTT LEE BOYD

To My Beloved Daughter

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD,

The Following Pages Are Affectionately

Dedicated.

April 1933, at Santa Barbara,

California.

SCOTT LEE BOYD.

THE TRACY FAMILY

THE ARMS OF TRACI, TRACYE, TRACY

(The Sudeley Arms.)

OF

Barnstaple, Devonshire, and Stanway, Gloucestershire

The field of the escutcheon is gold and divided into four parts.

The first and fourth have each in the chief point an escallop shell black, between two narrow red bands, all of which stand for TRACY —the shell denotes that an ancestor went on a pilgrimage or crusade. The second and third parts are divided by a plain green band with engrailed edge (um) and narrow black border for Hanbury.

THE CREST

On an ermine cap turned up an escallop shell, black between two wings of gold for TRACY. Out of the sable mural crown a golden demi-lion rampant holding in the paws a black battle-ax with helm of gold for Hanbury. Supporters—on either side a purple falcon with wings extended and beaks and bills of gold.

THE MOTTO

Memoria pii aeterna. *(The memory of the just is eternal).*

No family in England can claim armorial bearings more ancient than those of the Tracys. The heraldy of England dates from a period subsequent to the Norman Conquest, and seems to have been introduced by William I., whose arms were *"Gules, two lions passant guardant, in pale, or."* These same arms were used by William II., Henry I., and Stephen.

The arms of the Tracy were inherited by the brothers Ralph *(Lord de Sudeley)* and William *(Sir William de Traci)* from their Norman ancesters, in about the middle of the twelfth century.

The emblazonary cannot be definitely traced back any further than this, but it was probably derived from the shields of either the Sire de Traci or the Count de Mantes. It is recorded that "Sir William de Traci and his posterity differenced their coat armour from the elder house of Sudeley by adding an escallop shell between the two bendlets." The escallop shell, in those days when used as emblazonry, signified that the bearer, or an ancestor, who had the same arms, had been beyond the sea. This, Sir William had done, having been to Normandy.

THE TRACY FAMILY

At the beginning of the fourteenth century, during the reign of Edward II., the arms of the Tracy are referred to *(VIII, Sir William Tracy, page 36)* and again in the seventh year of the reign of Henry V. *(XIII. William Tracy, page 37).*

In the official "Visitation of the County of Gloucester, taken in the year 1623," the arms of the Tracys of Stanway were recorded as follows:

"Arms. Quarterly: 1 and 4, or an escallop in the dexter chief point Sable between two bendlets gules, TRACYE 2 and 3, argent, on a chevron sable between three pellets as many roses of the field, Baldington.

"Crest. On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings, expanded, or."

NOTE: At this time there were many persons in Gloucestershire who claimed armorial bearings, to which they were not entitled. The arms of such persons were defaced, and a list of their names may be found in the records of the "Visitation."

Thus we see, by referring to "The Tracy Lineage" page 25, that Sir William Tracy (No. 44) son of Henry Tracy (No. 43) and Alice Baldington Tracy, quartered the arms of his mother's family with those of his father's.

In this manner the arms were borne by his son Richard Tracy (No. 45) of Stanway, and by his grandson, Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. (No. 46).

The crest, as recorded during the "Visitation," is that of the Tracy family, and as the chapeau indicates, is ancient in its origin.

The arms as described are those of Tracy, and are displayed as those of an esquire, or gentleman, in accordance with the rules of heraldry.

The Tracy motto, "MEMORIA PII AETERNA" *(See Fairbairn's Crests and Mottoes, Edinburgh, 1892),* which means, *"the memory of the pious man is eternal",* is displayed below the arms, but its origin cannot be traced. No mention of it is made in the "Visitation" of 1623.

Coats of Arms May Be Divided Into Three Classes

First, those belonging to a man's European ancestors and which have been used by them for centuries. This is the most important class

and in most cases the original cause of the adoption of such arms is not to be discovered, and we must trust to the strictness with which this privilege was formerly guarded for a guarantee that the arms were justly appropriated.

SECOND, embraces such arms as have been granted from the Herald's College, by royal command, as a reward for distinguished services rendered the State. These instances are comparatively rare.

THIRD, consists of coats-of-arms granted by Herald's College on payment of certain fees, and is rather a modern institution, though a few instances are recorded of a date prior to the settlement of New England. Arms of this latter class, though legal, can hardly be a source of much comfort to its possessor.

The "Arms of Tracy" are of the first mentioned class, having been inherited by the early Tracys from their Norman ancestors.

Though some abuses have crept into the system, it is a fair assertion to make that coats of arms used prior to the seventeenth century were generally the rightful property of the users.

Crests are comparatively of modern origin. In the olden times they were used only by those who had won the right of them by personal service in some crusade.

The Tracy Crest is ancient, and its form indicates that it originated in this manner. There are but few of similar kind and origin on record in England.

NOTE: Most of the above data was compiled by Lieutenant Charles S. Ripley, U.S.N.

THE TRACY FAMILY

TRACI, TRACYE, TRACY LINEAGE FROM WODEN RULER OF NORTHERN EUROPE (3rd Century) THROUGH EGBERT I., KING OF ALL ENGLAND (800) AND PRINCESS GODA (1054), TO MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD (1933)

Vikings, Britons, West Saxons and English Lines

(About 250 to 1933 A. D.)

FIRST GENERATION

1. **WODEN, or ODIN**
(Called by the Romans, OTHINUS), whom some antiquarians claim to have descended from the eldest son of the patriarch, Noah, made himself master of a considerable part of the north of Europe in the third century, and died in what is now Sweden.
By his wife, Frea, or Frigga, he had six sons (*Speed's History of England.*)
His Sons:
   (1.) Wecta
   (2.) Caser
   (3.) Wethelgeat
   (4.) Weldeg
   (5.) BELDEG
   (6.) Eaxneta

SECOND GENERATION

2. **BELDEG**
Sometimes called BALDER, the fifth son, married Nanna, a daughter of Gewar, and had a son, BRANDIUS.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **BRANDIUS, or BRANDO**
Who had a son, FROODIGARIUS.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **FLOODIGARIUS, FRODIGARIUS, or FROETHGAR**
Who had a son, WIGGA.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **WIGGA**
Who had a son, GEWESIUS.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. **GEWESIUS, or GEWISCH**
Who had a son, EFFA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. **EFFA, or ESTA**
Who had a son, EFFA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. **EFFA (The Second)**
Who had a son, ELISEUS.

NINTH GENERATION

9. **ELISEUS**
Who had a son, CERDIC.

TENTH GENERATION

10. **CERDIC**
The first King of the West Saxons. Reigned 501-534. Died in 534, having ruled 33 years. (*Flountius, a monk of Worcester, writing in the first quarter of the twelfth century, shows that Cerdic descended from Woden, as above.*

CERDIC HAD TWO SONS:

(1.) **KENRIC**
His successor.

(2.) **CHELWULF**
Who died during the lifetime of his father, and whose great grandson, Kentwin, was the seventh King of the West Saxons.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11. **KENRIC**
Reigned 534-560. Succeeded to the crown in 534, upon the death of his father. He died in 560, having reigned twenty-six years. He was succeeded by his eldest son, CHEAULIN. His second son, Cuthwulf, died in 572, leaving a son, Cearlik, who wrested the kingdom from Cheaulin, his uncle, in 592, and was the fourth King of the West Saxons.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12. CHEAULIN

Reigned 560-592. Died in exile 593. Dethroned by his nephew and banished from kingdom. Left two sons, CUTHWIN and Cuth.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13. CUTHWIN

Eldest son of Cheaulin, was killed in battle with the Britons in 584 during reign of his father, leaving two sons, Kenwald and CUTH.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

14. CUTH

Died leaving a son, CHELWALD.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

15. CHELWALD

Had a son, KENRED.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

16. KENRED

Had four sons and one daughter. His eldest son was the eleventh King of the West Saxons. Another son was INGILLS.

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

17. INGILLS

Had a son, EOPPA.

EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

18. EOPPA

Had a son EASA.

NINETEENTH GENERATION

19. EASA

Had a son ALKMUND or AETHELMUND.

TWENTIETH GENERATION

20. ALKMUND or AETHELMUND

Had a son EGGBERHT or EGBERT.

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

21. ECGBERHT or EGBERT

Reigned 800-839. He was the seventeenth King of the West Saxons, and the first Saxon King of All England, succeeding to the crown of the West Saxons upon the death of King Bithrick in the year 800.

In the first twenty years of his reign, he succeeded in uniting the whole heptarchy under his rule.

He married Lady Redburga.

Their Children:

(1.) **AETHELWULF (ETHELWULF)**
Who succeeded him.

(2.) **AEthelstan**

(3.) **Eadith**
(St. Edith) Abbess of Polesworth.

TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

22. AETHELWULF or ETHELWULF

Married, Osburga, a daughter of Oslac, an English nobleman and direct descendent of Cerdic.

Their children:

(1.) **AEthelstan**
(2.) **AEthelbald**
(3.) **AEthelberht**
(5.) **AEthelred I**
(5.) **ALFRED THE GREAT**
(6.) **AEthelswitha**

Married second, in old age, after the death of Osburga, to a young wife, Judith, a daughter of Charles the Bald, Emperor and King of France and a great granddaughter of Emperor Charlemagne. No children by this marriage.

She subsequently married Baldwin V, the first Count of Flanders. He reigned 858-879. She was ancestress of Matilda, the wife of William the Conqueror.

TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

23. AELFRED (ALFRED) THE GREAT

Reigned 871-901. Born 847, died Oct. 28, 901. He survived all his brothers and became the sixth King of England when about 21 years of age.

Married Ealhswitha (Ethelswitha or Ethelbith) in 869, who was a daughter of a Mercian Earl, the Earl of Lincolnshire. She died about 904.

THEIR SIX CHILDREN:

(1.) **EADMUND**
Died before 901.

(2.) **EDWARD, THE ELDER**
Who succeeded him.

(3.) **AETHELWALD.**
Died unmarried.

(4.) **AETHELFLEDA**
Married her cousin, Duke of Mercia.

(5.) **AETHELGIDA**
Abbess of Shaftsbury.

(6.) **AELFTHRYTH**
Married Baldwin II, Count of Flanders.

TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

24. EADWARD (EDWARD) THE ELDER

Reigned 901-925. Second son of Alfred the Great.

MARRIED, Ecguina, the daughter of a shepherd.

THEIR THREE CHILDREN:

(1.) **AETHELSTAN**
His successor, reigned 925-940.

(2.) **AELFRED**
Died during lifetime of his father.

(3.) **EADITH**
MARRIED Selrick, the Danish King of Northumberland, and afterwards became the Abbess of Tameworth (*Sister Beatrice.*)

MARRIED SECOND, Ealfleda, a daughter of Earl AEthelhelme.

THEIR EIGHT CHILDREN:

(1.) **EALSWORD**
Died about 925.

(2.) **EADWIN**
Drowned during reign of his half brother, AEthelstan.

(3.) **EALFIELDA**
Abbess of Ramsey.

(4.) **ECGUINA**
Became second wife of Charles III, of France.

(5.) AEthelhild
Became a nun.

(6.) Eadhild
Married Hugh the Great, Duke of France and Burgundy, Count of Paris and Orleans, father of Hugh Capet.

(7.) Eadgitha
Married Otho the Great, Emperor of Germany. (*Otho the Great had another wife, Adelheida, of Burgundy, who was mother of Adelaide.*
(*See record of her descent, Pages 113-114*).

(8.) Ealgina
Married a nobleman of Italy.

Married third, Eadgina (Edgina), a daughter of Earl Sigeline. She died Aug. 25, 963, surviving her husband forty years. It was from this marriage that Sir. Wm. de Traci (*No 32*) was descended.
Their four children:

(1.) **EADMUND I**
Who succeeded him.

(2.) Eadred
Reigned 946-955.

(3.) Eadburga
Became a nun.

(4.) Eadgina (*Edgina*)
Married Louis, Prince of Aquitaine.

TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

25. EADMUND I (EDMUND)

Reigned 940-946. He was assisinated May 25, 946.
Married AEiflgifu, (the fairie's gift) in 940, the first year of his reign.
Their two children:

(1.) Eadwig
Reigned 955-959. (*Also spelled Edwy, Edwig.*)

(2.) **EADGAR (EDGAR)**
Who succeeded Eadwig.

TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION

26. EADGAR (EDGAR)

Reigned 959-975. Born 943.

MARRIED AEthelflaeda-the-Fair, in 961, the daughter of Earl Ordmar.

THEIR ONE SON:

EADWARD (EDWARD)
Born about 962, succeeding his father in 975, and afterwards became known as Edward the Martyr.

MARRIED SECOND, ALfthryth in 964, the daughter of Ordgar, Duke of Devonshire, and widow of Earl AEthelwold.

THEIR TWO SONS:

(1.) **EADMUND**
Born in 965 and died in childhood.

(2.) **AETHELRED (ETHELRED) II, THE UNREADY**
Fourteenth king of England, who succeeded his half brother, Eadward, the Martyr.

TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

27. AETHELRED (ETHELRED) II, THE UNREADY

Reigned 978-1016. Died April 23, 1016. He was the son of Edgar and succeeded to the crown in 978, upon the assassination of Edward the Martyr, his half brother.

MARRIED AElfleda, daughter of Erldorman Thored, when seventeen years of age.

THEIR NINE CHILDREN:

(1.) **AETHELSTAN**
Died about 1011.

(2.) **ECGBERHT**
Died young and unmarried.

(3.) **EADMUND II. (IRONSIDES)**
Who succeeded his father and reigned April 23 to to November 30, 1016.

(4.) **EADRED**
Died when about 22 years of age.

(5.) **EADWIG**
Survived all full brothers and was murdered at instigation of Cnut, the Dane in 1017.

(6.) EADGAR
Died in childhood.

(7.) EADGITHA
Married Eadrick, Duke of Mercia.

(8.) EALFGINA
Married Utred the Bold.

(9.) A DAUGHTER
Married an English Nobleman.

SECOND MARRIED EMMA (EMME) in 1002, daughter of Richard I, (the Fearless) the third Duke of Normandy, sister of Richard II, the Good, Duke of Normandy. Emma was born 984. Died 1046. (1052.) She went to England in 1001. Upon the death of her husband, Emma took her two sons, Alfred and Edward back to Normandy with her.

(*For ancestors of Queen Emma see Norman Dukes page 41.*)

THEIR SIX CHILDREN:

(1.) AELFRED (ALFRED)
Whose eyes were put out by order of Harold Harefoot, and who died in the monastry where he was imprisioned.

(2.) A DAUGHTER

(3.) EDWARD III, THE CONFESSOR
Reigned 1042-1066, succeeding Harthacnut.

(4.) ADELSTAN

(5.) PRINCESS GODA
(*See No. 28.*)

(6.) ELGIVA
Married Uchred.

In 1017, after the death of her husband, Emma married Canute (Cnut), King of England and Denmark. He reigned 1017-1035. Their one son, Harthacnut, reigned 1040-1042.

NOTE: Canute (Cnut) previously had two illegitimate sons.

(1.) SWEGEN

(2.) HAROLD I
Reigned 1035-1040.

Canute (Cnut) was the son of King Swegen Forkbeard, of Denmark, who died in 1014.

TWENTY EIGHTH GENERATION

28. THE PRINCESS GODA

Died 1054. She held lands in Gloucestershire in the reign of her brother, Edward the Confessor, which lands remained in the hands of some of her descendants as late as 1864. She was the daughter of King Ethelred II, and Queen Emma.

MARRIED DREUX, Count of Vexin (Vixin), Count of Amiens, Count of Mantes (Mande). He was called by English historians, WALTER DE MANTES. *(See his ancestry below).* He was the grandson of Waleran, who succeeded Hugh-the-Great, Duke of France, father of Hugh Capet, as Count of Vexin in 956, and is said to be descended from Emperor Charlemagne and Swabia, his wife.

Dreux died about July 1, 1035 in Bithynia, on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem.

(For ancestors of Princess Goda, see Norman Dukes, Page 41).

FOUR SONS:

(1.) **GAUTHIER**
Sometimes called Walter.

(2.) **RUDOLPH (No. 29)**

(3.) **FOULGUES**

(4.) **POUTOISE**

MARRIED SECOND, Eustachius II, (Eustace), Count of Boulogne.

ANCESTORS OF DREUX, COUNT OF VEXIN

WALERAN, GALERAN or GARNIER
Count of Vexin and Valois. Ruled 956-965. In 956 he received the County of Vexin through the favor of Richard, Duke of Normandy. He died 965. His wife was Hildegrade, heiress of Amiens and Crepi, or Valois.

WALTER I., (GAUTHIER)
Count of Vexin and Valois. Ruled 965-987. Married 965 to Eve, daughter of Landoi, Count of Dreux in France. He gave the village of Meicount to an abbey on condition of furnishing lights for his funeral. Their children: GAUTHIER, (Gui. of Soissons), Raul, Godefoi.

WALTER II., (GAUTHIER)

Count of Vexin and Valois. Ruled 987-1027 Avoni of St. Dennis and of St. Germain des Pres. His wife was Alix or Adile of Senlis. In return for a fine book given him by the monks, Jamiage, he exempted their boats from all toll on the Seine below Mantes-Crepi Castles. He died about 1027. Their children: DREUX, Foulques, a bss Gui a bss Raoul.

DREUX or DROGAN

Count of Vexin, called in English history, WALTER -de-MANTES. Ruled 1027-1035, County of Vexin, Amiens and part of Lentis, styled himself "Count by the will only of the King of Heaven." He became feudatory of Robert II., Duke of Normandy, with whom he made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem in which they showed more pomp than piety. They both died by poison which their enemies gave them in Bithynia in June 1035, and they were buried at Nice. His wife was GODA or GODITHA, daughter of Ethelred II., (the fourteenth king of England), and his wife, Emma, who was daughter of Richard II., Duke of Normandy. Their children: Gauthire, RAOUL (or RALPH or RUDOLPH), Foulgues, a bss Amawir, Pountois. . . NOTE: The above is copied from a copy taken by the Rev. F. P. Tracy, who visited Europe in 1846, and spent two years in antiquarian researches. Much of the Tracy Lineage in this and other books is based upon those records.

TWENTY-NINTH GENERATION

29. RUDOLF (RUDOLPH or RALPH) DE MANTES

Second son of Dreux, Count of Vexin and Mantes, by his wife, the Princess Goda, was Lord of the Manor of Sudeley and of Toddingham, which he inherited from his mother.

He was created Earl of Hereford by his uncle, Edward the Confessor, of which earldom his son was deprived in the reign of Will-

iam the Conqueror. It is through him the Tracy line descends. In the year 1051 he was admiral of fifty ships of the King's navy. MARRIED Gethe, who held lands in her own right in Buckinghamshire, and who in Doomsday Book is called "Gethe, wife of Earl Rudolph." He died Dec. 21, 1057 and was buried at Petersborough. ONE SON:

HAROLD DE MANTES

NOTE: "Hereford," from Vicary Gibbs' Complete Peerage, Vol. 6, Page 446-447.

A pre-contest Earldom of Hereford has been assigned to Ralph, son of, Dreux, Count of the Vexin, by Goda, sister of Edward the Confessor, but he is first credited with an Earldom of Worchester prior to 1049.

(NOTE: Though Freeman (Norman Conquest, Vol. II, Page III) believes Ralph to have been in charge of Worcestershire in 1049, his reference (Chron. Wig., 1050) seems to show that when Ralph opposed the Danes and Welsh in that year, he gathered forces from Gloucestershire and Herefordshire.)

On the landing of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, "Earl Ralph," is stated to have been one of those who brought assistance *" de suo comitatu."*

(NOTE: Hoveden, Vol. I, Page 97. Count Eustace had married Goda, Ralph's mother, Simeon of Durham, (Vol. II, Page 166,) but it is not by any means clear what is intended by 'comitatu.'

When the great earldom of Swein was confiscated and broken up, Ralph is presumed to have received Herefordshire, and to have been Earl of Hereford when he opposed AElfgar's forces in 1055. According to Hoveden,, he met the enemy two miles from Hereford and shortly after the battle began, fled from the field with his French and Norman followers, leaving Hereford to be sacked and burnt.

THIRTIETH GENERATION

30. HAROLD DE MANTES

Earl of Hereford, Baron of Sudeley, Toddington and Castle Ewias (Ewyas.) Led a rebellion against William the Conqueror, his cousin, in 1068.

MARRIED Matilda (Maud), daughter of Hugh-Lupus, Earl of

Chester and Ermentrude, his wife, who was a daughter of Hugh de Clermont, a Norman nobleman.

Two sons:

(1.) JOHN DE SUDELEY

(2.) Robert de Ewyas (Ewgas)

THIRTY-FIRST GENERATION

31. JOHN de MANTES, became JOHN De SUDELEY

Eldest son of Harold, inherited lands from him in Gloucestershire, and became Lord of Sudeley and Toddington.

He was leader of a rebellion against King Stephen.

Married in 1140 to Lady Grace De Traci, daughter and heiress of Henry De Traci, feudal Lord of Barnstaple in Devonshire. Her ancestor was Le Sire De Traci, who came over with William the Conqueror and fought at the Battle of Hastings.

Two sons:

(1.) Ralph

The heir of his father.

(2.) WILLIAM

The heir of his mother. Assumed her family name of De Traci, becoming, the knight of Gloucestershire, SIR WILLIAM DE TRACI.

NORMAN ANCESTRY OF LADY GRACE DE TRACI

The "Tracy" name is taken from the Castle of Traci in Normany in the arondissment of Caden on the banks of the Orne the ruins of which are yet visable.

Frugia de Traci accompanied the Conqueror in his descent on England in 1066 and fought at the battle of Hastings. His name is borne on all copies of the Roll of Battle Abbey. The settlement of the family in England does not seem to have taken place until the time of King Stephen, when Henry de Traci received the honor of the Barony of Barnstaple in Devon. He was one of King Stephen's military leaders and besieged Castle Karg in his behalf in 1153 after having defeated Robert de Moion at Dunster. He was, however, forced to raise the seige by Robert Consul, Earl of Gloucester. The

race was continued in Devonshire in 1189 by Oliver de Traci, son of Henry; and in 1216 by Henry de Traci, son of Oliver; and in 1272 by Oliver de Traci, son of Henry, who dying in 1273, his estate with the Barony passed by his daughter and heiress, Eve, to Guy de Brienne."

(From an account given by Rev. F. P. Tracy).

(1.) **THE SIRE De TRACI (FRUGIA or TURGIS)**

Was a Norman baron, and an officer in the army with which William, Duke of Normandy, invaded England. He fought at Senlac, near Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066, according to Wace's account of the battle of Hastings. His name also appears on the existing copies of the "Roll of Battle Abbey," and the lists of Norman noblemen, who accompanied William into England. The Duchess of Cleveland, in her work entitled "The Roll of Battle Abbey," states that the name is derived from the castle and barony of Traci, near Vire, Arrondissenment of Caen.

Planche writes that "the family does not appear to have been of much importance in England before the time of King Stephen, who bestowed upon Henry de Traci, the Honour of Barnstaple in Devonshire, but the first of the name we hear of is Turgis, or Turgisius, De Traci, who with William De La Ferte, was defeated and driven out of Maine by Fulk de Rechin, Count of Anjou, in 1073, and who was therefore, in all probability, the Sire de Traci in the army of Hastings."

(2.) **HENRY De TRACI**

A son of the Sire De Traci, seems to have settled in the County of Devon, and was the only man of noble birth in that county who stood firm to the king during the invasion of the Empress Maud, and as he was an "excellent soldier," he rendered considerable service "in those western parts." As a recognition of his loyalty, King Stephen gave him the "Honour and Barony of Barnstaple," which formerly had been enjoyed by Iahel,

the son of Alured de Torneis. He died about 1146, leaving a daughter, Grace, who inherited his possessions.

(3.) **GRACE De TRACI**

Daughter and heiress of Henry De Traci, Lord of Barnstaple, married about 1130, JOHN DE SUDELEY, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington, and son of Harold De Mantes, Earl of Hereford.

TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) **Ralph de Sudeley**

Heir and successor of his father, and founder of the Priory of Erdburie.

(2.) **WILLIAM De TRACI**

Who inherited from his mother, and assumed her family name.

THIRTY-SECOND GENERATION

32. **SIR WILLIAM DE SUDELEY. became SIR WILLIAM DE TRACI**

The second son, lived in the reign of Henry II, and held lands of his brother Ralph de Sudeley, by one knight's fee. This holding was the Manor of Toddington. In 1171, he was created "Justiciary" of Normandy. During the reign of King John he appeared in arms against his king and his lands were confiscated. They were returned to him Nov. 18, 1218 during the reign of Henry III. He died at Morthoe, County of Devon, in 1224. His wife was Hawsie De Born, and they left a son and heir and two daughters. He is buried at Morthoe.

NOTE: "Sir William de Traci and his posterity differenced their coat of armour from the elder house of Sudeley by adding an escallop shell between the two bendlets" (Herald's College.)

THIRTY-THIRD GENERATION

33. **SIR HENRY DE TRACY**

The eldest son and heir. He was of Toddington, County of Gloucester. He was the first to change the name from "TRACI" to "TRACY." His grandson, Sir William, omitted the "de." Some writers spell the name "Tracey," and some "Tracye." Sir Henry died about 1246, leaving a daughter and two sons:

Referring to the book compiled 1933 by Scott L. Boyd

These corrections have been obtained largely from:

"A New History of Gloucestershire" printed by Samuel Rudder 1779."

"Toddington, Gloucestershire" by John Britton, published by the author, Burton St. London, 1840."

"The Tracys in America" by Dr. Dwight Tracy, printed by The Journal of American History, New Haven 1908."

"Smyth of Nibley Papers, 1613-1674" from files of New York Public Library.

New York Public Library Bulletins of July 1897...April 1899...May 1899..June 1899 containing translations of "Smyth of Nibley Papers."

"The Generall Historie of Virginia" by Captaine John Smith, London, 1681.

"Records of the Virginia Co. of London" by S.M. Kingsbury, pub. by Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. reprinting all extant records of the company here and abroad.

"A Cotteswold Shrine" by Welbore. St. C. Baddeley, pub. by John Bellows, Gloucester, England, 1908, a history of Hayles Abbey, a Tracy home.

"The First Republic in America," by Alex. Brown, pub. by Houghton Mifflin & Co. Boston, 1898.

"History of Wethersfield, Conn." by H.R. Stiles, pub. by Grafton Press, N.Y.

"Hyde Genealogy" by R.H. Walworth, pub. by J. Munsell, Albany,N.Y., 1864.

"History of Norwich, Conn." by E.M. Caulkins.

"Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire" by Robt. Atkyns, London, 1768.

(Note: Alb on file in the New York Public Library, New York City)

-- -- --

It is with the greatest of pleasure that the writer extends full credit and thanks to that indefatigable searcher of TRACY

THE TRUST FAMILY -- CORRECTIONS (Pages 20-40)

Referring to the book compiled 1939 by Scott I. Doyle

These corrections have been obtained largely from:

"A New History of Gloucestershire" published by Samuel Rudder 1779."

"Washington, Gloucestershire" by John Britton, published by the author, Burton St. London, 1840."

"The Treaty in America" by Dr. Dwight Tracy, printed by The Journal of American History, New Haven 1900."

Liberty.

Index of Sibley papers, 1613-1674" from files of New York Public

New York Public Library Bulletins of July 1897...April 1899...May 1899...June 1899 contained translations of "Depth of Sibley Papers."

The General History of Virginia" by Captaine John Smith, London, 1631.

"Records of the Virginia Co. of London" by W.W. Hingsburg, pub. by Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. reprinted all extant records of the company here and abroad.

"A Cottonwold Diaries" by Eleanor Ely. Bradbury, pub. by John Bellows, Gloucester, England, 1908, a history of Lady Ley, a Tracy home.

"The First Republic in America," by Alex. Brown, pub. by Houghton Mifflin & Co. Boston, 1898.

"History of Wethersfield, Conn." by B.M. Colles, pub. by Arcleon Press, N.Y.

"The Genealogy" by W.B. Bellworth, pub. by J. Munsell, Albany, N.Y., 1864.

"History of Norwich, Conn." by W.M. Cumbine.

"Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire" by Rudd. Atkyns, London, 1763.

(Note: All on file in the New York Public Library, New York City)

It is with the greatest of pleasure that the writer extends full credit and thanks to that indefatigable researcher of TRUST

FAMILY records, Mr. Charles F. Collisson,
72 Pennsylvania Avenue,
Crestwood, Tuckahoe 7, New York.

Mr. Collisson, by his interest and searches, has found and supplied material and photostatic copies of the most valuable and previously unknown records and information, which makes these corrections authentic and possible.

Scott Lee Boyd, Compiler.

Santa Barbara, California.

March 30, 1946.

Purge records, Mr. Charles F. Colleson,
93 Tennyson Avenue,
Crestwood, Tuscadoo 7, New York.

Mr. Colleson, by his interest and searches, has found and supplied material and photostatic copies of the most valuable and previously unknown records and information, which makes these corrections authentic and possible.

Scott Lee Loyd, Compiler.

Santa Barbara, California.

March 30, 1962.

THIRTY SECOND GENERATION

32. SIR WILLIAM DE SUDELLEY, became
SIR WILLIAM DE TRACI, by assuming his mother's family name.
He married Hawsie de Born.

The text appearing upon page 20 for this man is correct, but Generations Nos 33 to 47 are in error, as shown by later discovered information found in the two following publications:

"A New History of Gloucestershire, printed by Samuel Rudder, 1779," pages 769-772.

"Toddington, Gloucestershire" by John Britton, F.S.A. published by the author, Burton St. London, 1840.

As these two authorities agree, the following correction is made.

THIRTY THIRD GENERATION

33. OLIVER DE TRACY, son of William(32) occurs among the knights in Gloucestershire who paid scutage 2 John.

THIRTY FOURTH GENERATION

34. SIR WILLIAM TRACY, son of Oliver(33) 1269, made high sheriff of Gloucestershire and was one of the knights of that shire in 1289 who commanded in Scotland under Edward I, being accompanied by his kinsman, Ralph de Sudeley. He was three times High Sheriff.

THIRTY FIFTH GENERATION

35. SIR WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(34) was in 1293 granted in ward to Lawrence Tresham and was present at a tournament held at Barnstaple by Edward II. Was made high sheriff 1319. He left a son, Henry, and a daughter, Margery, who married John Archer, son of John Archer of Umberslade, Warwickshire.

THIRTY SIXTH GENERATION

36. HENRY TRACY, son of William(35).

THIRTY SEVENTH GENERATION

37. HENRY TRACY, son of Henry(36).

THIRTY EIGHTH GENERATION

38. THOMAS TRACY, son of Henry(37), high sheriff 1359-1364.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5. SIR WILLIAM DE GLOUCESTER, became
SIR WILLIAM DE TRACY, by assuming his mother's family name.
He married Emmeia de Dene.

The text appearing upon page 59 for this man is correct, but conversions Nos 93 to 47 are in error, as shown by later discovered information found in the two following publications:

"A New History of Gloucestershire," printed by Samuel Rudder, 1779," pages 750-752.

"Toddington, Gloucestershire" by John Bellows,F.S.A. published by the author, Burton st. London, 1880.

In these two authorities cited, the following correction is made.

EIGHTH THIRD GENERATION

5. OLIVER DE TRACY, son of William(52) occurs among the Knights in Gloucestershire who paid scutage 2 John.

EIGHTH FOURTH GENERATION

5. SIR WILLIAM TRACY, son of Oliver(53) 1289, made high sheriff of Gloucestershire and was one of the knights of that shire in 1297 who commanded in Scotland under Edward I, being accompanied by his kinsmen, Ralph de Tracy. He was three times High Sheriff.

EIGHTH FIFTH GENERATION

5. SIR WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(54) was in 1298 created Warden to Lawrence Trevaes and was present at a tournament held at Dartmouth by Edward II. Was made high sheriff 1316. He left a son, Henry, and a daughter, Margery, who married John Archer, son of John Archer of Umberslade, Warwickshire.

EIGHTH SIXTH GENERATION

5. HENRY TRACY, son of William(55).

EIGHTH SEVENTH GENERATION

5. HENRY TRACY, son of Henry(56).

EIGHTH EIGHTH GENERATION

5. THOMAS TRACY, son of Henry(57), high sheriff 1353-1364.

THIRTY NINTH GENERATION

39. SIR JOHN TRACY, son of Thomas(38) was knighted by King Edward III. He was high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1363,68,70. He gave the advowson of Toddington to Abbey of Hailes, 27th Edward III.

FORTIETH GENERATION

40. HENRY TRACY, son of John(39)

FORTY FIRST GENERATION

41. JOHN TRACY, son of Henry(40), high sheriff 1379.

FORTY SECOND GENERATION

42. WILLIAM TRACY, son of John(41), high sheriff 1395.

FORTY THIRD GENERATION

43. WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(42), high sheriff in 1416 and married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Guido de la Spine, Lord of Coughton.

FORTY FOURTH GENERATION

44. WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(43), high sheriff in 1442-43. His brother, John Tracy, living 27th King Henry VI. His sister, Alice, married Hugh Culme, of Moland, Co. of Devon.

FORTY FIFTH GENERATION

45. WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(44), high sheriff in 1449. Married Margery, daughter of Sir John Paunceforte, Kt. and had two sons, Henry and Richard.

FORTY SIXTH GENERATION

46. HENRY TRACY, son of William(45), Ob. ante 21 Henry VII. Married Alice, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Baldington, of Idderbury in Oxfordshire. Three sons, William, his heir, Richard and Ralph, a monk, and two daughters.

THIRTY NINTH GENERATION

39. JOHN TALBOT, son of Thomas(38) was knighted by King Edward III. He was high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1363,69,79. He gave the advowson of Tewkesbury to abbey of Malles, 27th Edward III.

FORTIETH GENERATION

40. ELEONOR TALBOT, mom of John(39)

FORTY FIRST GENERATION

41. JOHN TALBOT, son of Henry(40), high sheriff 1379.

FORTY SECOND GENERATION

42. WILLIAM TALBOT, son of John(41), high sheriff 1393.

FORTY THIRD GENERATION

43. WILLIAM TALBOT, son of William(42), high sheriff in Yale and married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Guido de la Spine, Lord of Dougdon.

FORTY FOURTH GENERATION

44. WILLIAM TALBOT, son of William(43), high sheriff in 1421-22. His brother, John Irecy, living 8th King Henry VI. His sister, Alice, married Hugh Colne, of Holand, Co. of Devon.

FORTY FIFTH GENERATION

45. WILLIAM TALBOT, son of William(44), high sheriff in 1440. Married Margery, daughter of Sir John Swanderforte, Kt. and had two sons, Henry and Richard.

FORTY SIXTH GENERATION

46. HENRY TALBOT, son of William(45), Co. made El Henry VII. Married Alice, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Baldington, of Adderbury in Oxfordshire. Three sons, William, Ble bir, Richard and Ralph, a monk, and two daughters.

FORTY SEVENTH GENERATION

47. SIR WILLIAM TRACY, eldest son of Henry(46), was knighted and served as high sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1512 or 1513. He was one of the first to embrace the reformed religion in England. Married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse, Co. of Gloucestershire and had three sons, William, his heir, Richard, living 1556, and Robert, who left no issue. His daughter, Elizabeth married John Baynham, and Ann, who married William Nye.

(Note: There appears to be a discrepancy between Rudder's History and J. Britton's Toddington pedigrees. Rudder, pg. 771, shows that Sir William had three sons, William, Richard, Robert. Then he says: "William Tracy of Todington, son of Sir William...was father of Henry, his heir and of Richard who had the manor of Stanway settled upon him, and becomes ancestor of the baronets of that place" etc...Britton, however, shows this same Richard to have been the son of Sir William(47) instead of Sir William(48). Who can tell which is correct?)

FORTY EIGHTH GENERATION

48. WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(47) married Agnes Digby, daughter of Sir Simon Digby of Coleshill in Warwickshire. His sons: Henry, his heir; Richard, who had the Manor of Stanway settled upon him and became the ancestor of the baronets of that place, the male line of which family ended in the person of Sir John Tracy in the year 1677; Richard married Barbara, daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlcote, Co. of Warwick and had children; Sir Paul of Stanway, who married Anne, daughter of Ralph Shakerly, Esq., Nathaniel and Samuel.

(See "Note" above)

FORTY NINTH GENERATION

49. HENRY TRACY, son of William(48), his will dated Feb. 5th, 1556, proved Sep 1557. Married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bruges, first Lord Chandos of Sudeley.

FIFTIETH GENERATION

50. SIR JOHN TRACY, son of Henry(49), was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, 1574. High sheriff of Gloucestershire 1578. Represented this shire, 20th Elizabeth. Ob. 1591, buried at Toddington. Married Ann, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse Court, Co. of Gloucester.
His brothers and sisters: Giles, 2nd son, married Catherine Pickhurst and lived at Nauton; Edward, Francis, Nicholas, Eleanor, married Anthony Kington, Esq. of Quenington.

THE TRACY FAMILY -- CONTINUED (Pages 80-82)

TUDOR BRANCH CONTINUATION

SIR WILLIAM TRACY, eldest son of Henry(46), was knighted and served as high sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1618 or 1619. He was one of the first to embrace the reformed religion in England. Married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Coxe, Co. of Gloucestershire and had three sons, William, Nicholas, Richard, living 1666, and Robert, who left no issue. His daughter, Elizabeth married John Seymour, and son, who married William Wye.

(Note: There appears to be a discrepancy between Sudeley's history and T. Britton's Topographica Pedigrees. Sudeley, pg. 771, shows that Sir William had three sons, William, Richard, Robert. Then he says: "William Tracy of Todington, son of Sir William...was father of Henry, his heir and of Richard who had the manor of Stanway settled upon him, and became ancestor of the baronets of that place" etc...Britton, however, shows this same Richard to have been the son of Sir William(47) instead of Sir William(46). We can tell which is correct?)

TUDOR TRACY CONTINUATION

WILLIAM TRACY, son of William(47) married Agnes Digby, daughter of Sir Simon Digby of Coleshill in Warwickshire. His sons: Henry, his heir; Richard, who had the Manor of Stanway settled upon him and became the ancestor of the baronets of that place, the male line of which family ended in the person of Sir John Henry in the year 1877; Richard married Barbara, daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlcote, Co. of Warwick and had children; Sir Paul of Stanway, who married Anne, daughter of Ralph Shelton, Esq., Bethamiel and Samuel.

(See "Note" above)

TUDOR MAIN CONTINUATION

HENRY TRACY, son of William(46), his will dated Feb.6th, 1584, proved Sep 1587. Married Elizabeth, daughter of John Berkeley, first Lord Chandos of Sudeley.

ELIZABETH CONTINUATION

SIR JOHN TRACY, son of Henry(48), was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, 1574. High sheriff of Gloucestershire 1579. Represented this shire, 20th Elizabeth. Qe. 1591, married at Todington. Married Ann, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Coxe Court, Co. of Gloucester. His brothers and sisters: Giles, 2nd son, married Catherine Pickhurst and lived at Barton; Edward, Francis, Nicholas, Eleanor, married Anthony Kingston, Esq. of Wanlington.

FIFTY FIRST GENERATION

51. WILLIAM TRACY, son of John(50), who came to Virginia with his son, Thomas(52), wife, Mary and daughter, Joyce, and became Governor William Tracy of Berkeley Hundred, in Virginia Colony.
He married Mary, daughter of Sir John Conway of Arrow, County of Warwick, sister of Lord Conway.
His brothers and sisters: Sir John, knighted by James I, 1609, was high sheriff 1609, created Viscount Tracy of Rathcoole 1642, married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, Kt. of Isfield, Co. Sussex; Sir Thomas, Kt., Ob. in London, S.P.; Anthony, Ob. S.P.; Henry, Ob. S.P. 1669; Dorothy, married Edmund, eldest son of Sir Edward Grey, married second, Edward Viscount Conway, Prin., Sec'y of State, Ob. 1630 at 67, buried at Arrow, Warwickshire; Mary, married first Sir William Roby, second, Sir Horatio Vere, Baron of Tilbury, by whom she had five daughters, co-heiresses.

(See more complete record of this William(51) Tracy, following)

FIFTY SECOND GENERATION

52. LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, son of Governor William Tracy(51).

(See more complete record of this man, following)

FIFTH TRACY GENERATION

1. WILLIAM TRACY, son of John(30), who came to Virginia with his son, Thomas(31), wife, Mary and daughter, Joyce, and became Governor William Tracy of Berkeley County, in Virginia Colony.
He married Mary, daughter of Sir John Conway of Ireland.
County of Warwick, Master of Lord Conway.
His brothers and sisters: Sir John, Knighted by James I, 1609, was High Sheriff 1609, created Viscount Tracy of Rathcoole 1643, married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Ridley, Kt. of Enfield, Co. Meath; Sir Thomas, M.P., Co. in Louth,...) Letcomy, Co. L.I.; Henry, Ob...1649) posterity, married Edward, eldest son of Sir Edward Bray, married second, Grace Viscount Conway, Vin...ace's of Ulster, Ob. 1630 at 87, buried at Drew, Herefordshire; Mary, married first Sir William Tobey, second, Sir Dorsetio Vere, Baron of Tilbury, by whom she had five daughters, co-heiresses.

(See more complete record of this William(31) Tracy, following)

FIFTH SECOND GENERATION

1. LIEUTENANT WILLIAM TRACY, son of Governor William Tracy(31).

(See more complete record of this one, following)

FIFTY FIRST GENERATION, con't'd.

51. WILLIAM TRACY, Third and youngest son of John(50). Immigrant.

His older brother, Sir John 2nd. Viscount Tracy, having inherited the family lands in Gloucestershire, William was obliged, as younger son, to seek his fortune elsewhere. According to "A Cotteswold Shrine" pp. 143-44, he was living in Hayles Abbey, near Toddington the Tracy home, in 1605, which his brother the Viscount had purchased from a related neighboring family named Koby.

In the "Farrar Papers" relating to the Virginia Co. of London, now in Magdalen College Cambridge, is a letter from George Yeardley, Governor of Virginia, stating that William landed there in 1619, before the Mayflower sailing in 1620. Doubtless he was spying out the land.

Returning to England he bought the share of his cousin, Sir Wm. Throckmorton in a promotion "Berkeley Hundred," a Virginia settlement, in partnership with John Smith of Nibley (not Captain John Smith), George Thorpe and Richard Berkeley, all cousins. They planned to settle Berkeley on the St.James River, on lands that later becmae the Harrison family home, where President Wm. Henry Harrison was born.

Captain John Smith's "Generell Historie of Virginia" says that William Tracy, and others, were chosen Councilors to Governor Yeardley, the highest offices in the colony below that of Governor. William Tracy and George Thorpe were also chosen Governors of Berkeley.

Further proof that this was the William who came to Virginia, with his son Thomas Tracy(52), is in "Records of the Virginia Co" by Kingsbury, showing that William's other brother, Sir Thomas Tracy, is named as an umpire in any disputes that might arise between William Tracy and Thorpe.

The Court Book (minutes) of the Va. Co. (in Kingsbury's Records) show that William was granted an indenture for Virginia lands Feb. 2, 1619-20, the same day one was granted John Pierce for the Mayflower party. Original letters, documents, contracts and papers relating to the Berkeley project are on file in the "Smith-of-Nibley" papers, reprinted in Kingsbury's Records in the New York Public Library.

A certificate by the Mayor of Bristol shows that the ship Supply sailed from Bristol, Sept. 16, 1620 with 50 settlers, with William Tracy, Mary his wife, Joice their daughter, Thomas their "sonne," heading the list. A certificate signed by George Yeardley, Governor, headed by the same names, says they landed at Berkeley January 29 following. They were at sea

FIRST FIRST GENERATION, cont'd.

WILLIAM TREZY, Third and youngest son of John(30). Inherited.

His older brother, Sir John 2nd. Viscount Trezy, having inherited the family lands in Gloucestershire, William was obliged, as younger son, to seek his fortune elsewhere. Interesting to "A Gentleman's Lifetime" pp. 163-64, he was living in Deptford Abbey, near Tedbington the Trezy home, in 1609, which his brother the Viscount had purchased from a related Nottingham family named Hoby.

In the "Patent Rolls" relating to the Virginia Co. of London, now in Bradham College Cambridge, is a letter from George Yeardley, Governor of Virginia, stating that William landed there in 1618, before the Mayflower sailing in 1620. Unfortunately he was buried not the next.

Returning to England he bought the share of his cousin, Sir Wm. Throckmorton in a promotion "Berkeley Hundred," a Virginia settlement, in partnership with John Smith of Nibley (not Captain John Smith), George Thorpe and Richard Berkeley, all cousins. They planned to settle Berkeley on the St.Johns River, on lands that later become the Harrison family home, where president Wm. Henry Harrison was born.

Captain John Smith's "General History of Virginia" says that William Trezy, and others, were chosen Commoners to Governor Yeardley, the highest offices in the colony below that of Governor. William Trezy and George Thorpe were also chosen Overseers of Berkeley.

Further proof that this was the William who went to Virginia, with his son Thomas Trezy(2), is in "Records of the Virginia Co." by Kingsbury, showing that William's other brother, Sir Thomas Trezy, is named as an umpire in any disputes that might arise between William Trezy and Thorpe.

The Court Book (minutes) of the Va. Co. in Kingsbury's Records) show that William was granted as Ingenture for Virginia lands Feb. 2, 1619-20, the same day one was granted John Pierce for the Mayflower party. Original letters, documents, contracts and papers relating to the Berkeley project are on file in the "Smith-of-Nibley" papers, reprinted in Kingsbury's Records in the New York Public Library.

A certificate by the Mayor of Bristol shows that the ship Supply sailed from Bristol, Sept. 15, 1620 with 50 settlers, with William Trezy, Mary his wife, Jodra their daughter, Thomas their "sonne," heading the list. A certificate signed by George Yeardley, Governor, landed by the same vessel, says they landed at Berkeley January 20 following. They were at sea

FIFTY FIRST GENERATION, Con'td.

51. WILLIAM TRACY, Third and youngest son of John(50). Immigrant.

4½ months, in a little ship of 80 tons.

The Mayflower, 180 tons, 101 passengers, sailed Sept. 6, 1620, arrived at Cape Cod...not their destination...in November and landed the Pilgrims at Plymouth in December 1620, never reaching Virginia.

A third list on file carries marginal notes in Smith-of-Nibley's handwriting as follows:

"dead. 8. Apr. 1621. Willm Tracy Esq
"returned for Engl. Mary Tracy his wife
"Thomas Tracy their sonne
"Joyce Tracy their daughter...married Capt.Nath Powell, both slayne."

Tragedy stalked the Tracy family in America. Capt. Powell, Indian fighter commended in Capt. John Smith's Historie, and his wife were both slain in the 1622 Indian Massacre which wiped out Berkeley. Both their bodies were mutilated and the savages carried off Powell's head as a war trophy. William Tracy had died shortly after his arrival. Only the 12 year old boy Thomas Tracy(52) escaped into the woods and showed up in Salem in 1637. He became an important pioneer of Connecticut colony.

The investments of William(51) Tracy in Virginia proved financially disastrous. He was called upon continually for funds in promoting the colony. His letters among the Smith-of-Nibley papers show that his entire estate was consumed in this New World speculation. He became involved in debts that resulted in loss of credit and much humiliation. His sailing was delayed by his being put in prison for debt.

...d fr... his honesty and integrity were never questioned and t... idence reposed in him by the Virginia investors is "The riv... ated by his appointment as Governor of Berkeley and course t... he chosen band of settlers. The original document the town ... to George Thorpe, William Tracy's co-adjutor, and ... Richard Berkeley and John Smyth, is preserved at "The villa... ublic Library. Also numerous letters in his hand richness o... in the Smith-of-Nibley papers, with the original residence ... of the Berkeley partners.
house is la...
of the 17th fortunes did not shake their faith in this
descended fr... lo lost his all in services to the first permanent ...lement in America, when its settlers were in ... about to return home after years of poverty,

PLATT TRACY GENEALOGY, Con'td.

1. WILLIAM TRACY, Third and youngest son of John(2d). Immigrant.

44 months, in a little ship of 80 tons.

The Mayflower, 180 tons, 101 passengers, sailed Sept. 6, 1620, arrived at Cape Cod...not their destination...in November and landed the Pilgrims at Plymouth in December 1620, never reaching Virginia.

A third list on file carries marginal notes in Smith-of-Shiloy's handwriting as follows:

"Sept. 6, Apr. 1621. William Tracy Jen
"released for Engl. Mary Tracy his wife
"Thomas Tracy their only
"Joyce Tracy their daughter...married Capt.Wm Tyng,
both alive."

Tracys established the Tracy family in America. Capt. Powell, Indian fighter commanded in Cape. John Smith's history, and his wife were both slain in the 1622 Indian massacre which wiped out Bertuley. Both their boiles were mutilated and the savages carried off Powell's head as a war trophy. William Tracy had also shortly after arrived. Only the 11 year old boy Thomas Tracy(2d) escaped into the woods and showed up in Salem in 1627. He became an important planter of Connecticut colony.

The investments of William(3d) Tracy in Virginia proved financially disastrous. He was called upon continually for funds in promoting the colony. His letters among the Smith-Shiloy papers show that his eldest son remained in that land spending money. He became involved in debts that resulted in loss of credit and much humiliation. His selling was delayed by his being put in prison for debt.

The big romance and interest story here centers around the conflicting purposes in him by the Virginia investors in demonstrated by his appointment as Governor of Bertuley and head of the chosen band of settlers. The original document entrusted to George Thorpe, William Tracy's son-in-law, and signed by Richard Berkeley and John Smith, is preserved at the N.Y. Public Library. Also research letters in his hand writing are in the Smith-of-Shiloy papers, with the original contracts of the Berkeley partners.

His misfortunes did not shake their faith in his ability and loyalty and he still is entitled to the first investment English settlement in America, when its outlook were so dire and about to return home after years of travail,

FIFTY FIRST GENERATION, Con't'd.

51. WILLIAM TRACY, Third and youngest son of John(50). Immigrant.

famine and want. This is shown by the agreement between Richard Berkeley, George Thorpe, William Tracy and John Smyth, in which Thorpe and Tracy are selected as governors of the Colony on August 28, 1620.

NOTE: Records of William showing "Ob.S.P." to be incorrect:

"Ob.S.P." (Obit sans prole) meaning "died without issue" appears in Britton's pedigree, but we have abundant evidence that it is not true. Among Smith-of-Nibley papers is a letter from Tracy to Smith saying that his household consists of his wife, daughter and son. Three ship's passenger lists all show the same Mary his wife, Joice their daughter, Thomas their sonne. It is this "Ob.S.P." that fooled the earlier historians of the Tracy family, and led to their recording Sir Paul as the father of Thomas, instead of William.

It is natural to presume that when Britton's Toddington book was compiled, 1830, the family had lost track of William and family, who had emigrated to America more than 200 years before, with two children, both of whom died here, and so left no death records or wills in England. William too was a third son, without inheritance, and so forced to shift for himself and die overseas. All of his descendants, through his son Thomas, were Americans, having no birth, death or inheritance records in England.

TODDINGTON. From "A New History of Gloucestershire" printed by Samuel Rudder, 1779.

"This parish lies in the lower division of Kistsgate hundred, nine miles eastward from Tewkesbury, eleven miles northwestward from Stow on the Wold, and fifteen northeast from Gloucester."

"The river Isbourne runs through it from Winchcombe, in its course to the Upper Avon, which it joins a little below the town of Evesham in Worcestershire."

"The village lies in the vale and is distinguished for its richness of soil, but more particularly for its being the residence of the Lord Viscount Tracy. His Lordship's house is large and handsome and was built about the close of the 17th century. The present noble proprietor is descended from the blood of the ancient Saxon Kings of England."

6. "Willis Tract, Bird and Pomeroy" 100 of 99ac(30). Inscribed.

Tuesday and went. This is shown by the agreement between Richard Bartholey, George Thorpe, William Tracy and John Smith, in which Thorpe and Tracy are allotted as tenancies of the colony on August 8th, 1620.

NOTE: Records of William showing "Ob.S.P." to be incorrect:

"Obs.P." (Obit sans proles) meaning "died without issue" appears in Britton's pedigree, but we have abundant evidence that it is not true. Among Smith-of-Nibley papers is a letter from Tracy to Smith saying that his household consists of his wife, daughter and son. Three ship's passenger lists also show the name "Mary his wife, Joice their daughter, Thomas their sonne. It is this "Ob.S.P." that fooled the antiquarian historians of the Tracy family, and led to their recording Sir Paul as the father of Thomas, instead of William.

It is natural to presume that when Britton's Tewkesbury book was compiled, 1830, the family had lost track of William and family, who had emigrated to America more than 200 years before, with two soldiers, both of whom died here, and so left no death records or wills in England. William too was a third son, without inheritance, and so forced to shift for himself and die overseas. All of his descendants, through his son Thomas, were Americans, having no right, death or inheritance records in England.

TEWKESBURY. From "A New History of Gloucestershire" printed by Samuel Rudder, 1779.

"This parish lies in the lower division of Pittstree hundred, nine miles eastward from Tewkesbury, eleven miles northwest-ward from Stow on the Wold, and fifteen northwest from Gloucester."

"The river Isbourne runs through it from Winchcombe, in its course to the Upper Avon, which it joins a little below the town of Evesham in Worcestershire."

"The village lies in the vale and is distinguished for its richness of soil, but more particularly for its being the residence of the Lord Viscount Tracy. His lordship's house is large and handsome and was built about the close of the 17th century. The present noble proprietor is descended from the blood of the ancient baron Stanes of England."

FIFTY FIRST GENERATION, Con'td.

51. WILLIAM TRACY, Third and youngest son of John(50). Immigrant.

"The estate of Toddington descended for more than 700 years in the male line of descent in uninterrupted succession of this family from King Atheldred II, son of King Edgar."

Rudder's History gives on pages 717 "Sudley" and 770 "Todington" translations of the original Latin records of the ownership of these two Tracy seats in Gloucestershire, as shown by the "Domesday Book," the great survey of England made by order of William the Conquerer in 1086 A.D. An exact facsimile of the Gloucestershire survey is on file in the New York public Library, Room 328. The translations follow:

Page 717:
"Herald" (Harold) "the son of Earl Radulf" (Ralph) holds Sudlege of the King, and Radulf his father held it. There are ten hides taxed, and four plow-tillages in demean, and eighteen villeins, and eight borders, with thirteen plow tillages. There are fourteen between the servi and ancillae, and six mills of 52s (rent) a wood three miles long, and two broad." Domesday p. 77.

Page 770:
"The same Herald holds Todintun. His father (Earl Radulf) held it. There are ten hides taxed. In demean are three plow tillages, and seventeen villeins, and seven bordars, and two free men having among them all eight plow tillages. There are ten (plow-tillages) among the servi and ancillae, and two miles of 20s. A salt pit pays fifth measures (mittas) of salt. These two manors (Sudlege and Todington) are worth and were worth 40 L." Domesday p.77.

(Note by C.F. Collisson: This shows both these Tracy manors in possession of the family prior to 1086 A.D. They continued in Tracy family ownership until 1895, or 809 years, until financial reverses made it necessary to sell them. Toddington has had several owners since, and became a teachers college before World War II, when it was occupied by United States troops, according to a letter from Captain Ninian John Hanbury-Tracy of the British Army in Calcutta, addressed to C.F. Collisson.)

FIFTH TRACY GENERATION, Con'td.

31. CYNTHIA TRACY, Baby and youngest son of John(30). Lieutenant.

"The annals of Tuckahoe descended for more than 250 years in the main line of descent in unbroken succession of this family from King Edward II, son of King Edgar."

Mudge's History gives on pages 219 "Sealey" and 170 "Tuckahoe" transcriptions of the original Indian records of the ownership of these two Tracy manse in Gloucestershire, as shown by the "Domesday Book." The great survey of England made by order of William the Conqueror in 1086 A.D. An exact facsimile of the Gloucestershire survey is on file in the New York Public Library, Room 328. The translations follow:

Page 219:

"Herald" (Harold) "the son of Earl Madair" (Mudge) holds Tuddage of the King, and Madair his father held it. There are two plows tilled, and four plow-villeins in demesne, and eighteen villeins, and eight bordars, with thirteen plow villeins. There are fourteen between the serfs and swelling, and six mills of 60s (rent) a wood three miles long, and two broad." Domesday p. 77.

Page 170:

"The same Herald holds Tudelum. His father (Earl Madair) held it. There are ten hides taxed. In demesne are three plow villeins, and seventeen villeins, and seven bordars, and two free men having among them all eight plow villages. There are ten (plow-villeges) costing the serfs and monitors, and two mills of 80s. A salt pit pays fifth measure (mistas) of salt. These two manors (Tuddage and Tuddington) are worth and were worth 4l 1." Domesday p.77.

(Note by C.F. Collinson: This above both these Tracy manors in possession of the family prior to 1086 A.D. They continued in Tracy family ownership until 1880, or 800 years, until financial reverses made it necessary to sell them. Tuddington has had several owners since, and became a seminary college before WWI II, when it was occupied by United States troops, according to a letter from Captain Allan Jay Mawbury-Tracy of the British Army in Calcutta, addressed to C.F. Collinson.)

FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION, Con'td.

52. LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, son of William Tracy(31) Governor of Berkeley Hundred, Virginia Colony.

Born about 1610, probably in Bayles Abbey, where his father William is recorded as living in 1608, which the latter's brother, Sir John Tracy(2) had purchased from the Boby family. Died Nov. 7, 1685 and was buried in Norwich, Conn., of which city he was one of the 13 original founders. His home still stands in Norwich.

No record exists after his escape from the Indians in Berkeley, Virginia in 1622, until 1637, in which year he received a small grant of land in Salem, Mass. He appeared "on certificate from divers of Watertown," so it is evident he did not land in Salem, but came from Watertown, now a suburb of Boston.

(Record in Salem...Town Records Book 1, page 24:
"On the 23 of 11th mo. anno. 1636 THOMAS TRACY, ship carpenter applied to be received an Inhabitant."
One Page 29: "On the 2nd of first mo. 1636 THOMAS TRACY rec'd for Inhabitant upon a Certificate from Water Town and is to have five acres of land (which he may have laid out when he hath a ticket from me, (Gov. Endicott) that he hath paid me.")
There is nothing to show that he paid for or entered into possession of the land, nor any record showing that he left Salem.

In 1637 Rev. Thomas Hooker led a party into the wilds of Connecticut to found Wethersfield and Hartford. Tracy evidently went along, for he was one of the soldiers there in the Pequot War, according to the History of Weathersfield.

Thomas was also a soldier in King Phillip's War and was deputy to the General Council at Hartford 27 terms. He also lived in Saybrook and was one of the original founders of Norwich, Conn

Thomas Tracy in Norwich, was Lieutenant, commissary and quartermaster in King Phillips War. He was elected to the General Court or Legislature for more than twenty terms. His name appears frequently on the records and he was a land owner and prominent in many civic affairs.

Married three times: 1st in 1641 to Mary, widow of Edward Mason, then removed to Saybrook where all seven children were born (see following pages).

(NOTE: For a complete record of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy(52) see F.M. Caulkins' "History of Norwich, Conn.," in New York Public Library.)

[illegible] (cont'd).

2. [illegible] (d. 1617, son of William Temple) overseer of Barnsley Bundred, Wiltshire (1604).

Born about 1610, probably in Bayliss Abbey, where his father William is recorded as living in 1620, which the latter's brother, Sir John Drury(?) had purchased from the Duke family. Died Nov. 7, 1638 and was buried in Barnsley, Essex, of which city he was one of the 12 original founders. His home still stands in Barnsley.

No record exists after his escape from the Isabena in Barnsley, Virginia in 1618, until 1637, in which year he received a small grant of land in Salem, Mass. It appeared "on certificate from divers of Watertown," so it is evident he did not land in Salem, but came from Watertown, now a suburb of Boston.

(Record in Salem...Town Records Book I, page 84:
"On the 20 of 11th mo. comio. 1638 [illegible], duly approved applied to be received an inhabitant."
One page 89: "On the 2nd of 3rmt mo. 1638 Thomas Drury rec'd for inhabitant upon a certificate from Water Town and is to have five acres of land (which he may have laid out when he hath a ticket from me.(Gov. Endicott) that is both paid &c.")
There is puzzling to know what be said for or entered into possession of the land, nor any record showing that he left Salem.

In 1639 Nov. Thomas Drury led a party into the wilds of Connecticut to found Watertfield and Hartford. Treaty evidently went afoot, for he was one of the soldiers there in the Pequot war, according to the History of Connecticut.

Thomas was also a soldier in King Philip's War and was deputy to the General Council at Hartford by terms. He also lived in Saybrook and was one of the original founders of Norwich, Conn.

Thomas Drury in Wendon, was Lieutenant, commissary and Quartermaster in King Phillips War. He was elected to the General Court or Legislature for more than twenty terms. His name appears frequently on the records and he was a land owner and prominent in many civic affairs.

Married three times: 1st in 1621 to Mary, widow of Edward Eason, then removed to Saybrook where all seven children were born (see following pages).

(Notes: for a complete record of Lieutenant Thomas Drury(?) see E.B. Gerlkins' "History of Norwich, Conn.," in New York Public Library.)

FIFTY SECOND GENERATION, CON'Td

52. LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, son of William Tracy(51).

Seven children of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary (Mason) Tracy:

(1) CAPT. JOHN TRACY(53). See 53rd Generation.

(2) THOMAS TRACY(53). He was a sergeant (see page 265) Born 1644-45. Died 1721 (Hyde Genealogy says 1694 at Preston). Was one of the original founders of Preston. Married Sarah and had eight children, listed on page 265.

(3) JONATHAN TRACY(53). See page 265.
Born 1646-48. Was one of the original founders of Preston, which is now part of Griswold, Conn.
Married Jun 11 1672 to Mary Griswold. She was born Aug 26 1656. Her father: Lieut. Francis Griswold.
Nine children, names unknown.

(4) Miriam Tracy
Born 1648-49
Married Nov 1668 Lieut. Thomas Waterman, one of original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.
His parents: Robert and Elizabeth (Bourn) Waterman of Marshfield.
Eight children of Miriam (Tracy) and Lieut. Thomas Waterman

(1) Thomas Waterman, m. Elizabeth Allyn
Sons: John Waterman, m. Anne Fyde
Asa Waterman, m. Lucy Fyde

(2) John Waterman, m. 1st Elizabeth Lathrop
2nd Judith Woodward
3rd Elizabeth Bassett
Children: William Waterman, m. Margaret Tracy
Hannah Waterman, m. Arnold, and their son was Gen. Benedict Arnold, traitor.

(3) Elizabeth Waterman, m. Capt. John Fitch of Windham, and had four children.

(4) _____ Waterman, 2nd daughter, unmarried.
(5) Martha Waterman, m. Deavon Reynold Marvin of Lyme.
(6) Lydia Waterman, m. Eleazer Burnam
Son: Daniel, m. Irene Tracy.
(7) Joseph Waterman, m. Elizabeth Woodward and had seven children, six died unmarried.
(8) Anne Waterman, m. Josiah De Wolf of Lyme.

FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION, 2048'S

58. LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, son of William Tracy(31).

Seven children of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary (Mason) Tracy:

(1) Capt. John TRACY(59). See Page 60 for generation.

(2) Thomas TRACY(32). He was a sergeant (see page 109) born 1644-45. Died 1721 (Hyde Genealogy says 1694 at Preston). The son of the original founders of Preston. Married twice and had eight children, listed on page 182.

(3) Joseph TRACY(52). See page 180.
Born 1646-48. Was one of the original founders of Preston, which is now part of Griswold, Conn.
Married 3 Jun 11 1672 to Mary Griswold. She was born 28 Dec 1655. Her father: Elder. Francis Griswold.
Nine children, seven survived.

(4) William Tracy
born 1647-48
Married Nov 1668 Ilsee. Seven daughters, one of original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.
His parents: Homer and Elizabeth (Baker) Patrick of Deerfield.
Eight children of Miriam (Tracy) and John. Seven survived

(1) Thomas Waterman, m. Elizabeth Alyne
Susan John Waterman, m. Anne Eyre
Leo Waterman, m. Lucy Eyre

(2) John Waterman, m. Mary Elizabeth Lothrop
Had Judith Goodwyn
Mrs Elizabeth Prescott
Children: William Waterman, m. Margaret Tracy
Ramond Waterman, m. Ursula, and Elmer
Joe was Wm. Benedict Arnold, traitor.

(3) Elizabeth Waterman, m.Capt. John Pitt of Indian, one had four children.

(4) _____ Waterman, had daughter, unmarried.
(5) Martha Waterman, m. Jerome Augusta Martin of Lyme.
(6) Lydia Waterman, m. Eleazer Murphy
Son: Daniel, m. Irene Tracy.
(7) Joseph Waterman, m. Elizabeth Goodwyn and had seven children, six died unmarried.
(8) Anne Waterman, m. Joslin De Wolf of Lyme.

FIFTY SECOND GENERATION, Con'td.

52. LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, son of William Tracy(51).

Seven children of Lieut.Thomas and Mary(Mason) Tracy (con'td):

(5) Dr. Solomon Tracy
Born about 1650
Married 1st Nov 23 1676 to Lydia (or Sarah) Huntington. She was daughter of Deacon Simon Huntington,the first, of Norwich.
Two children: Lydia Tracy, m. Thomas Leffingwell
Simon Tracy, m. Mary Leffingwell
Son:Deacon Simon Tracy,m.Elizabeth Hyde.
Married 2nd Apr 8 1686 Sarah (Bliss) Gluman, widow of Thomas Gluman; one son: Solomon Tracy, married and settled at Canterbury and had 8 children.
Sarah died Jul 9 1732 at Canterbury (Sarah Bliss Gluman).

(6) Daniel Tracy
Born about 1652. Was Killed June 29 1723 by falling off a bridge at Norwich landing, which he was assisting in raising.
Married 1st Sep 19 1682 Abigail Adgate. Her parents: Thomas and his second wife, Mary(Marvin)Bushnell Adgate.
One son: Daniel Tracy, m. Abigail Leffingwell
Married 2nd the widow, Hannah (Backus) Bingham.
Two children, who died D.P.

(7) Samuel Tracy
Born about 1654. Died Jan 11 1693 in Norwich.
Unmarried.

Lieutenant Thomas Tracy married 2nd about 1678 to Martha Bourne of Marshfield, Mass., widow of John Bradford, son of Gov. Bradford. No children.

Married 3rd, 1683 to Mary Foote, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote of Weathersfield, and widow of John Stoddard, who died in 1664, and then of John Goodrich of Weathersfield. He died 1690. No children.

His first wife, Mary (Mason) Tracy died about 1659 in Saybrook.

FIFTY THIRD GENERATION

53. CAPTAIN JOHN TRACY, Eldest son of Lieut. Thomas (52) and Mary Tracy.

Born in 1642. Died Aug 16 1702 in Norwich, Conn.
Married Aug 17 1670 to Mary Winslow, daughter of Josiah and
54. Marthe (Bourne) Winslow of Marshfield. She was niece of
Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower.
She was born 1646. Died Jul 31 1721 in Norwich.

He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich; was Justice of the Peace and represented the town in the Legislature
55. six years.

(See note at bottom of page 33, The Tracy Family, by Scott L. Boyd, regarding the Tracy-Winslow families marriages).

Four children of Captain John and Mary (Winslow) Tracy:
56.

(1) JOHN TRACY (See 54th Generation)

(2) CAPTAIN JOSIAH TRACY (See 54th Generation)

57. (3) Winslow Tracy, m. Rachel Ripley
son: Perez Tracy, m. Elizabeth Hyde.

(4) Elizabeth Tracy, m. Nathaniel Backus.

58. FIFTY FOURTH GENERATION

54. JOHN TRACY, Eldest son of Capt. John (53) and Mary (Winslow) Tracy.
Born 1673

Married Elizabeth Leffingwell, daughter of Thomas Leffingwell, who married Mary Bushnell of Saybrook. He lived in Norwich and was a large land owner.

Four children of John and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Tracy:

(1) JOHN TRACY (See 55th Generation)

(2) Ruth Tracy, m. Elijah Hyde

(3) Anna Tracy, m. Richard Hyde

(4) Elizabeth Tracy, m. Samuel Backus
Son: Elijah Backus, m. Luch Griswold
Daughter: Anna Backus, m. Capt. Joshua Abel.

(7) Lydia Christian Tracy
1690-1769.

FIFTH FAMILY GENERATION

3. MARTHA JANE BARTLE, eldest son of Lieut.Thomas(2) and Mary Tracy.
Born in 1662. Died Aug 18 1703 in Norfolk, Conn.
Married Aug 17 1690 to Mary Tinslow, daughter of Joshua and
Martha (Dorcas) Tinslow of Hartford. She was niece of
Gov. Edward Tinsley of the Mayflower.
She was born 1669. Died Apr 21 1721 in Norwich.

He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich; was leading
of the Town and represented the town in the Legislature
six years.

(See coin at bottom of page 32, T. Tracy Family, by Scott E.
Boyd, concerning the Tracy-Tinslow Families marriages).

Four children of Martha Jane and Mary (Tinslow) Tracy:

(1) John Tinsley (See Next Generation)

(2) Captain Joseph Tinsley (See Sixth Generation)

(3) Elizabeth Tracy, m. Daniel Gidley
Issue: Three Lives, m. Elizabeth Lyde.

(4) Elizabeth Tracy, m. Nathaniel Bowers.

FIFTH FAMILY GENERATION

4. JOHN BARTLE, eldest son of Capt.John(38) and Mary(Winslow)Tracy.
Born 1672

Married Elizabeth Lettingwell, daughter of Thomas Lettingwell,
who married Mary Trumbull of Saybrook. He lived in Norwalk
and was a large land owner.

Four children of John and Elizabeth (Lettingwell) Tracy:

(1) John BARTLE (See 36th Generation)

(2) Ruth Tracy, m. Silas Hyde

(3) Anne Tracy, m. Richard Hyde

(4) Elizabeth Tracy, m. Samuel Deakus
Son: Elijah Deakus, m. Lucy Orlando
Daughter: Anne Deakus, m. Capt. Reuben Abel.

NOTE: The following insert is the lineage of FRANCES LOUISE TRACY, who married John Pierpont Morgan, and does not come within the lineage of the Boyd line.

54. CAPTAIN JOSEPH TRACY, 2nd son of Capt. John and Mary (Winslow) Tracy.
Born 1682. Died 1765.
Married 1705 to Mary Able, who was born about 1685.
Her parents: Cabel Able.

55. JOSEPH TRACY, son of Captain Joseph Tracy(54) and Mary(Able) Tracy.
Born 1706. Died 1787.
Married Anna Hinckley, daughter of Gershom Hinckley.
She was born 1716.

56. JARED TRACY, son of Joseph Tracy(55) and Anna(Hinckley) Tracy.
Born 1741. Died 1790.
Married Margaret Grant.

57. WILLIAM GEDNEY TRACY, son of Jared Tracy(56) and Margaret (Grant) Tracy.
1768-1830, Whitesboro, N.Y.
Married 1800 Rachel Huntington (1779-1852)

58. CHARLES TRACY, son of William Gedney Tracy(57) and Rachel (Huntington) Tracy.
1810-1885
B.A. Yale 1832. Eminent N.Y. Lawyer.
Married Louisa Kirkland. She died 1885.

Seven children of Charles Tracy and Louisa (Kirkland) Tracy:

(1) Anna Huntington Tracy
1838-1863. m. Lindley Miller
(2) Mary Kirtland Tracy
1839-1882. m. Alfred Pell
(3) FRANCES LOUISE TRACY
(See next generation)
(4) Clara Tracy
Born 1843. m. Frederick Street Hopkins.
(5) Charles Edward Tracy
1845-1896
m. 2nd Jennie Bigelow.
(6) Julia Noyes Tracy
Born 1850. m. Francis Gordon Brown
(7) Louisa Kirkland Tracy
1859-1887.

NOTE: The following insert is the lineage of [illegible]
Loftus TRACY, who married John Sturgeon Hodgson,
and does not come within the lineage of the
Boyd line.

CLOVIS IN TRACY CRARY, 2nd son of Capt.John and Mary(Winslow) Crary.
Born 1688. Died 1752.
Married 1708 to Mary Ibis, who was born about 1688.
Her parents: Ozbel Ible.

[illegible] CRARY, son of Captain Joseph Tracy(34) and Mary(Ayle)
Born 1706. Died 1797. Tracy.
Married Lena Hinshaw, daughter of Jeroboam Hinshaw.
She was born 1716.

[illegible] TRACY, son of Joseph Tracy(33) and Hannah(Hinckley) Tracy.
Born 1741. Died 1790.
Married Margaret Grant.

MILLIES DELANO TRACY, son of Jared Tracy(32) and Margaret
(Grant) Tracy.
1798-1880, Whitesboro, N.Y.
Married 1820 Rachel Hutchinson (1799-1862)

CHARLES TRACY, son of William Rodney Tracy(27) and Rachel
(Hunting ton) Tracy.
1810-1885
B.A. Yale 1832. Belmont N.Y. Lawyer.
Married Louisa Kirkland. She died 1888.

Seven children of Charles Tracy and Louisa (Kirkland) Tracy:

(1) Jane Huntington Tracy
1833-1863. m. Timothy Miller
(2) Mary Kirkland Tracy
1835-1886. m. Alfred Bell
(3) [illegible] LOUISA TRACY
[illegible] date unknown)
(4) Clara Tracy
Born 1842. m. Frederick Warren Hopkins.
(5) Charles Edward Tracy
1846-1890
m. Ada Amelia Higgins.
(6) Julia Noyes Tracy
Born 1850. m. Francis Gordon Brown
(7) Louisa Kirkland Tracy
1853-1937.

NOTE: The following insert is the lineage of FRANCES LOUISE TRACY, who married John Pierpont Morgan, and does not come within the lineage of the Boyd line.

59. FRANCES LOUISE TRACY, daughter of Charles Tracy(58) and Louisa (Kirkland) Tracy.
Born May 15, 1842

Married May 31, 1865 John Pierpont Morgan (1837-1913)

He was the famous financier.

Four children of Frances Louise Tracy(59) and John Pierpont Morgan:

(1) Louise Pierpont Morgan
Born Mar 10, 1866
Married Nov 15, 1900 Herbert Livingston Satterlee.

(2) JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
(See next generation)

(3) Juliet Pierpont Morgan
Born Jul 19, 1870
Married William Pierson Hamilton

(4) Anne Tracy Morgan
Born Jul 25, 1878
Residence 1946 - 3 Sutton Place, New York City.

60. JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN, JR., son of Frances Louise Tracy(59) and John Pierpont Morgan.

Born Sep 7 1867 in Irvington, N.Y.

NOTE: The following insert is the lineage of Phoebe Louisa PARRY, who married John Pierpont Morgan, and does not come within the lineage of the Byrd line.

Phoebe Louisa PARRY, daughter of Charles Treby(58) and Louisa (Griffard) Treby.
Born May 15, 1843

Married May 31, 1865 John Pierpont Morgan (1837-1913)

To was the 2nd Jun Financier.

Four children of Phoebe Louisa Treby(58) and John Pierpont Morgan:

(1) Louisa Pierpont Morgan
Born Dec 10, 1866
Married Nov 15, 1900 Herbert Livingston Satterlee.

(2) JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
(See next generation)

(3) Julius Pierpont Morgan
Born Jul 19, 1870
Married Hilda Pierson Sheffield

(4) Anne Tracy Morgan
Born Aug 25, 1879

Residence 1940 - 5 Sutton Place, New York City.

3.1B PHILIP PARRY, JR., son of Phoebe Louisa Treby(58) and John Pierpont Morgan.

Born Sep 7 1867 in Irvington, N.Y.

NOTE: This is a continuation of the TRACY-SIMLOW-BOYD lineage.

FIFTY FIFTH GENERATION

55. JOHN TRACY, son of John(54) and Elizabeth(Leffingwell) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 34, The Tracy Family, by Scott L. Boyd)

FIFTY SIXTH GENERATION

56. JOSIAH TRACY, son of John(55) and Margaret (Hyde) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 34, above book)

FIFTY SEVENTH GENERATION

57. JOSIAH TRACY, son of Josiah(56) and Margaret (Pettis) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 35, above book)

FIFTY EIGHTH GENERATION

58. JUDGE JOSIAH TRACY, son of Josiah(57) and Mary (Birchard) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 37, above book)

FIFTY NINTH GENERATION

59. FREDERICK EARL TRACY, son of Judge Josiah(58) and Diantha (Lathrop) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 38, above book)

SIXTIETH GENERATION

60. LOUISE MISSA TRACY, daughter of Frederick Earl(59) and Anna (Lord) Tracy.

(See complete records on Pages 38-39, above book)

NOTE: This is a continuation of the TRACY-STANTON-BOYD lineage.

FIRST FIVE GENERATION

JOHN TRACY, son of John(64) and Elizabeth(Leffingwell) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 54, The Tracy Family, by Doris L. Boyd)

FIRST SIXTH GENERATION

JOSIAH TRACY, son of John(58) and Margaret (Hyde) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 54, above book)

FIRST SEVENTH GENERATION

JOHN TRACY, son of Josiah(36) and Margaret (Pettis) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 35, above book)

FIRST EIGHTH GENERATION

JUDGE JOSIAH TRACY,son of Josiah(37) and Mary (Bingham)Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 37, above book)

FIRST NINTH GENERATION

FREDERICK MARK TRACY, son of Judge Josiah(58) and Blanche (Lathrop) Tracy.

(See complete records on Page 38, above book)

SEVENTH GENERATION

LOUISE MARSH TRACY, daughter of Frederick Mark(38) and Anne (Lord) Tracy.

(See complete records on Pages 38-39, above book)

SIXTY FIRST GENERATION

61. MERCELIA ANNA WINSLOW, daughter of Louise Massa(Tracy) (60) and Dr. Charles Edward Winslow.

(See complete record on Pages 39-40, The Tracy Family by Scott L. Boyd)

SIXTY SECOND GENERATION

62. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD, daughter of Mercelia Anna(Winslow) (61) and Scott Lee Boyd.

(See complete record on Page 40, above book)

SIXTY THIRD GENERATION

63. VIRGINIA BOYD von HASSELN, daughter of Mercelia Louise(Boyd) (62) and Edmund Webb von Hasseln.

Born Feb 20, 1946 in Santa Barbara, California.

NOTE: The material presented in The Tracy Family, by Scott L. Boyd, stands as correct from the FIRST GENERATION, on Page 7, to and including the THIRTY SECOND GENERATION, on Page 20.

These typed sheets make correction, beginning with the THIRTY THIRD GENERATION, on Page 20, to and including the SIXTY SECOND GENERATION, on Page 32.

From the FIFTY THIRD GENERATION on Page 33, changing Captain JOHN TRACY(48), and each succeeding generation changed to conform to the new numbering, on to the end, or to the SIXTY SECOND GENERATION, on Page 40, MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD, the material remains the same.

Five generations have been added immediately preceeding record of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, whose number has been changed from 47 to 52. The old printed records in the book, covered the lineage of Richard of Stanway, in error, down to Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. This has been corrected by following the lineage of Richard's older brother, William, who married Agnes Digby, down to Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

FIFTY-FIRST GENERATION

. MERCELIA ANNE KINDLON, daughter of Louise Reese(Tracy) (50) and Jr. Charles Edward Kindlon.

(See complete record on Page 39-40, The Tracy Family by Scott L. Boyd)

FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION

. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD, daughter of Marcelle Anne(Kindlon) (51) and Scott Lee Boyd.

(see complete record on Page 80, above book)

FIFTY-THIRD GENERATION

. VIRGINIA BOYD von KLEIST, daughter of Marcelle Louise(Boyd) (52) and Edmund Lobb von Kleist.

Born Feb 20, 1946 in Santa Barbara, California.

The material presented in The Tracy Family, by Scott L. Boyd, stands as correct from the FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION, on Page 7, to and including the FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION, on Page 80.

These typed sheets make correction, explaining with the FIFTY-THIRD GENERATION, on Page 80, to and including the FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION, on Page 52.

From the FIFTY-THIRD GENERATION on Page 80, changing Captain JOHN TRACY(49), and each succeeding generation changed to conform to the new numbering, on to the end, or to the FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION, on Page 40, MERCELIA LOUISA BOYD, the material remains the same.

Five generations have been added immediately preceeding record of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, whose number has been changed from 47 to 52. The old printed records in the book, covered the lineage of Richard of Ickenay, in error, down to Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. This has been corrected by following the lineage of Richard's older brother, William, who married Agnes Digby, down to Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

LINEAGE OF [illegible] CHARLES SAINTHILL HANBURY-TRACY, 7th BARON SUDELEY

Present Peer (1947), son of Capt. (Michael) David Charles Hanbury-Tracy. The following is from J. Britton's "Toddington" (London 1840), "Oedigrees" Following Pg. 48...pp.ii and iii, in New York Public Library.

(Lineage starts with Forty Eighth Generation, as shown on Correction Sheets, Page 5, as compiled by Scott L. Boyd, under date of March 30th 1946, and inserted on Page 21 of "The Tracy Family", published by same compiler in 1933).

FORTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

48. WILLIAM TRACY, son of William Tracy (47) and Margaret Throckmorton, (See Tracy Family corrections, Page 5.) Married Agnes Digby.

FORTY-NINTH GENERATION

49. HENRY TRACY, son of William Tracy (48) and Agnes Digby. (See Tracy Family Corrections Page 5.) Married Elizabeth Bruges.

FIFTIETH GENERATION

50. SIR JOHN TRACY, son of Henry Tracy (49) and Elizabeth Bruges. (See Tracy Family Corrections Page 5.) Married Ann Throckmorton. He was knighted by Queen Elizabeth 1574.

FIFTY-FIRST GENERATION

51. SIR JOHN TRACY, son of Sir John Tracy (50) and Ann Throckmorton. Knighted by James I, 1609. High Sheriff of Glocestershire same year. Created FIRST VISCOUNT TRACY of Rathcoole, 1642. Married Anne Shirley, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, Kt. Of Insfield, County Sussex.

FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION

52. ROBERT TRACY, son of Sir John Tracy (51) and Anne Shirley. Died 1662. Buried Toddington. He was SECOND VISCOUNT TRACY, Knighted by Charles I. Married 1st, Bridget Lyttelton, daughter of John Lyttelton, Esq. of Frankley Court, County Worcester. Married 2nd, Dorothy Cocks, daughter of Thomas Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch, County Hereford.

FIFTY-THIRD GENERATION

53. JOHN TRACY, son of Robert Tracy (52) and Bridget Lyttelton, 1st wife. Died 1686. He was THIRD VISCOUNT TRACY. Married Elizabeth Leigh, daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh, County Warwick.

[illegible] PEDIGREES (Issue 6--Jan)

[illegible] OF MARRIAGE OF [illegible] DAUGHTER-COHEIR, [illegible]

[illegible] Poet (1917), son of [illegible]. (Lordon) David Christie-Murray-Treacy. This following [illegible] "Debrett's Peerage" (London 1864), "Cadigrees" [illegible] pp. 98...pp.11 and 111. In New York Public Library.

[illegible] estate with Doyle's Mansion Reservation, as shown on Correction Sheets", page 5, was compiled by Sarah E. Boyd, under title of Circa 3061 1965, and in-effect on Page 83 of "The Treacy Family", published by same compiler in 1958).

[illegible]-ELIOTT CEREMONIAL

WILLIAM TRACY, son of Killing Treacy (47) and Margaret Drumsnorton, (See Treacy Family Corrections, Page 5.) Married Agnes Digby.

[illegible]-MARTIN CEREMONIAL

[illegible] TRACY, son of [illegible] Treacy (49) and Agnes Digby. (See Treacy Family Corrections Page 5.) [illegible] Elizabeth Symons.

FITZGERALD CORONATION

SIR [illegible] TRACY, son of Henry Treacy (49) and [illegible] [illegible]. (See Treacy Family Corrections Page 5.) [illegible] [illegible] coronation. He was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, 1574.

FIFTY-FIRST GENERATION

SIR JOHN TRACY, son of Sir John Treacy (50) and Ann [illegible] Thomas Shirley, Kt. of Ipsfield, County Sussex. [illegible] of Ashbocole, 1642. Married Anne Shirley, daughter of Sir

FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION

ROBERT TRACY, son of Sir John Treacy (51) and Anne Shirley. [illegible] 1662. Buried Toddington. He was [illegible] TRACY, Knighted by Charles I. Married Lady, Britget [illegible], daughter of John Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, County Hertford. Married one, Dorothy Cooke, daughter of Thomas Cooke, Esq. of Castledish, County Hertford.

FIFTY-THIRD GENERATION

JOHN TRACY, son of Robert Tracy (52) and Bridget Lytton, [illegible] 1656. He was [illegible] Married Elizabeth Leigh, daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh, County Warwick.

LINEAGE OF MERLYN CHARLES BATTELL, HANBURY-TRACY, 7th BARON SUDELEY

FIFTY-FOURTH GENERATION

54. WILLIAM TRACY, son of John Tracy (53) and Elizabeth (Leigh) Tracy, daughter of 1st Lord Leigh.
Died 1710.
He was FOURTH VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married first, Frances Leicester, daughter of Leicester, Viscount Hereford.
Married second, Jane Leigh, daughter of Thomas, 2nd Lord Leigh.
Succeeded by son.

FIFTY-FIFTH GENERATION

55. THOMAS CHARLES TRACY, son of William Tracy (54) and Jane (Leigh) Tracy.
Buried 4th June 1756 at Toddington.
He was FIFTH VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married first, Elizabeth Keyt, daughter of William Keyt, Esq. eldest son of Sir William Keyt O.B. 1719.
Son; Thomas Charles Tracy. (Sixth Viscount)
(See 56th Generation.)
Daughter; Jane Tracy (See 56th Generation.)
Married second, Frances Packington, daughter of Sir John Packington, Bart of Westwood, County of Worcester.
Son; John Tracy (Seventh Viscount) (See 56th Generation.)
Henry Tracy. (Eighth and last Viscount.) (See 56th generation)

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. THOMAS CHARLES TRACY, son of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Elizabeth Keyt.
Born June 15, 1719. O.B. S.P. 1792. Buried Toddington.
He was SIXTH VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married Harriet, daughter of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, County of Wilts.

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. JANE TRACY, daughter of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Elizabeth Keyt.
Died August 13, 1744.
Married October 7, 1743 to Capel Hanbury, Esq. of Pontypool Park, County of Monmouth.
He was born December 1707. O.B. December 1765.
Son; John Hanbury. (See 57th Generation)

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. JOHN TRACY, son of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Frances Packington.
Born; August 3, 1722. O.B. 1793. Unmarried.
He was SEVENTH VISCOUNT TRACY.

FIFTY-FOURTH GENERATION

54. PHILIAN TRACY, son of John Tracy (55) and Elizabeth (Leigh) Tracy, daughter of 1st Lord Leigh.
Died 1710.
He was FOURTH VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married first, Frances Delacester, daughter of Delacester, Viscount Moreford.
Married second, Jane Leigh, daughter of Thomas, 2nd Lord Leigh.
Succeeded by son.

FIFTY-FIFTH GENERATION

55. THOMAS CHARLES TRACY, son of William Tracy (56) and Jane (Leigh) Tracy.
Buried 4th June 1776 at Todelegdon.
He was FIFTH VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married first, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of William Kerr, Earl of Ladesh and Sir William Kerr 0-E. 1713.
Dead: Thomas Charles Tracy. (Birth Unknown)
(See Sixth Generation.)
Daughter; Jane Tracy (See Sixth Generation.)
Married second, Frances Pockington, daughter of Air Jane Pockington, Earl of Westwood, County of Worcestershire.
Son; John Tracy (Seventh Viscount) (See Sixth Generation.)
Henry Tracy. (Eighth and last Viscount.) (See Sixth Generation.)

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. THOMAS CHARLES TRACY, son of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Elizabeth Kerr.
Born June 16, 1719. O.F. B.F. 1795. Buried Todelegdon.
He was SIXTH VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married Harriet, daughter of Sir Sackville Cole, Earl of Enniskillen, County of Wilts.
Clarendon Park.

FIFTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

56. JANE TRACY, daughter of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Elizabeth Kerr.
Died August 18, 1764.
Married October 7, 1740 to Capel Hamilton, Esq., of Pontypool Park, County of Monmouth. O.F. (See Fifth Generation)
Son; John Hamilton. (See Fifth Generation)

FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

56. JOHN TRACY, son of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Theodosia Pocklington.
Born; August 3, 1722. O.F. 1782. Unmarried.
He was SEVENTH VISCOUNT TRACY.

LINEAGE OF HENRY CHARLES SAINTHILL HANBURY-TRACY, 7th BARON SUDELEY

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. HENRY TRACY, son of Thomas Charles Tracy (55) and Frances Packington.
Born January 25, 1732. O.S. April 27, 1797.
He was EIGHTH AND LAST VISCOUNT TRACY.
Married; March 1767 to Susanna, daughter of Anthony Weaver, Esq. of Norville, County of Salop.

FIFTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

57. JOHN HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, son of Jane Tracy and Capel Hanbury.
Married; Jane Lewis, daughter of Morgan Lewis.
Third son; Charles Hanbury-Tracy.

FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

58. CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, third son of John Hanbury (57) of Pontypool Park and Jane (Lewis) Hanbury.
Born December 28, 1777. Died 1858.
Took surname of Tracy by license December 10, 1798.
Created FIRST BARON SUDELEY of Toddington, County of Gloucester, 12th July 1838.
Married December 29, 1798 to Henrietta Susanna Tracy only child and heiress of Henry Tracy (56) (Eighth Viscount Tracy) and Susanna (Weaver) Tracy.
Henrietta born November 30, 1776. Died June 5, 1839.
Succeeded by son.

FIFTY-NINTH GENERATION

59. CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, son of Charles Hanbury-Tracy (58) and Henrietta Susanna Tracy.
Born February 5, 1801. Died 1863.
Succeeded by his eldest son.
He was SECOND BARON SUDELEY.
Took the name of Leigh by Royal License 1806 and resumed that of Hanbury-Tracy 1839.
Married August 25, 1831 to Emma Elizabeth Alicia Pennant, who died in 1888, daughter of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, County of Carnarvon.
Sons; Sudeley Charles George Hanbury-Tracy
Succeeded him (See 60th Generation)
Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy
Succeeded his brother Sudeley Charles George Hanbury-Tracy. (See 60th Generation.)

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. [illegible] TRACY, son of Thomas Clarke Tracy (56) and Theresa [illegible]
Pendleton.
Born January 30, 1928. D.S. April 27, 1992.
He was TWICE AND LAST WIDOWED TRACY.
Married; first, 1727 to Susanna, daughter of Anthony Worthy, of Ipswich, County of Essex.

FIFTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

57. JOHN HANCOCK, of Pontypool Park, son of John Tracy and Ingrid Hancock.
Married; Jane Lewis, daughter of Morgan Lewis.
Third son; Charles Hancock-Tracy.

FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

58. CHARLES HANCOCK-TRACY, third son of John Tracy (57) of Pontypool Park and Jane (Lewis) Hancock.
Born December 29, 1777. Died 1853.
Took surname of Tracy by license December 10, 1798.
Created VISCOUNT BARON SYDENHAM of Combe-Florey, County of Gloucester, 16th July 1838.
Married December 20, 1793 to Henrietta Susanna Trevy only daughter and heiress of Henry Tracy (56) (Eighth Viscount Tracy) and Susanna (Weaver) Tracy.
Burried at Bonn November 30, 1776. Died June 5, 1850.
Succeeded by son.

FIFTY-NINTH GENERATION

59. THOMAS CHARLES HANCOCK-TRACY, son of Charles Sydenham-Tracy (58) and Henrietta Susanna Tracy.
Born September 5, 1801. Died 1883.
Succeeded by his eldest son.
He was SECOND SAMOAN BARON.
Took the name of Leigh by Royal License 1900 and resumed that of Hancock-Tracy 1929.
Married August 28, 1851 to Anna Elizabeth Wilkins Pennant, who died in 1866, daughter of George Fox Pennant-Wilkins, of Penrhyn Castle, County of Caernarvon.
Issue; Sydney Charles George Hancock-Tracy
Succeeded him (See Sixth Generation)
Charles Douglas Richard Hancock-Tracy
Succeeded his brother Sydney Charles George
Hancock-Tracy. (See 60th Generation.)

LINEAGE OF SIXTIETH CHARLES SUDLEY HANBURY-TRACY, 7th BARON SUDELEY

The following is from Debretti Peerage Page 980-981. (1945) in New York Public Library.

SIXTIETH GENERATION

60. SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE HANBURY-TRACY, son of Thomas Charles and Emma Elizabeth (Pennant) Hanbury-Tracy.
Born April 8, 1837. Died 1877.
He was THIRD BARON SUDELEY.
Sons; Capt. (Michael) David Charles Hanbury-Tracy.
(See 61st Generation.)
Mirian John Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, living 1947
Lilyborne House, Oakridge, Gloucestershire.
Succeeded by his brother Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy. (See below)

SIXTIETH GENERATION

60. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, P.C., F.R.S. son of Thomas Charles and Emma Elizabeth (Pennant) Hanbury-Tracy.
Born 1840. Died 1922.
Married 1868 to Ada Maria Katherine Tollemache, who died 1928, daughter of Hon. Frederick James Tollemache.
He was FOURTH BARON SUDELEY.
Was M.P. for Montgomery District (L) 1863-77. A Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-85 and Captain Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1886.
Eldest son William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy succeeded him. (See 61st Generation.)
Second son; Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy
(See 61st Generation.)

SIXTY-FIRST GENERATION

61. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK HANBURY-TRACY, son of Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy (60) and Ada Maria Katherine Tollemache.
Born 1870. Died 1932
Married 1905 to Edith Celandine Cecil from whom he obtained a divorce 1922, daughter of Lieut. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N.
He was FIFTH BARON SUDELEY.
Succeeded by his nephew Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy. (See 61st Generation.)

LINEAGE OF MERLYN CHARLES SAINTHILL HANBURY-TRACY, 7th BARON SUDELEY

SIXTY-FIRST GENERATION

61. RICHARD ALGERNON FREDERICK HANBURY-TRACY, 2nd son of Major the Hon Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., who was the second son of the Fourth Baron, Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy, and Ada Maria Katherine Tollemache.
Born 1911.
Died 1941 in active service in second World War.
Married 1940 to Elizabeth Mary Bromley, daughter of Rear Admiral Sir Arthur Bromley, K.C.M.G. C.V.O.
He was SIXTH BARON SUDELEY and was Major Royal Horse Guards.
Succeeded by his kinsman Merlyn Charles Sainthill Hanbury-Tracy, grandson of Fourth Baron. (See 62nd Generation.)

SIXTY-FIRST GENERATION

61. CAPT. (MICHAEL) DAVID CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, son of Sudeley Charles George Hanbury-Tracy and Emma Elizabeth (Pennant) Hanbury-Tracy.
Died 1940 of wounds received at Dunkirk, France in Second World War. (Scots Guard) Buried in Cemetery there.
Married 1937 Colline Annabel (Sainthill) King, daughter of Lieut. Col. Collis George Herbert Sainthill (see Maryon-Wilson Bart) and widow of Lieut. Col. Frank King, D.S.O., O.B.E., Fourth Hussars (Reserve)
She is living 1947 at Penhale, St. Feock, North Truro, Cornwall, England.
Son; Merlyn Charles Sainthill Hanbury-Tracy
He is SEVENTH BARON SUDELEY and present peer.
(See 62nd Generation.)

SIXTY-SECOND GENERATION

62. MERLYN CHARLES SAINTHILL HANBURY-TRACY, son of the late Captain (Michael) David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, (grandson of the Fourth Baron.)
Born June 17, 1939.
Living 1947 with his mother at Penhale, St. Feock, North Truro, Cornwall, England.
He is SEVENTH BARON SUDELEY AND present peer. Succeeded 1941 after death of Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy (Sixth Baron)

SIXTY-THIRD GENERATION

61. RICHARD ALGERNON FREDERICK HANBURY-TRACY, 2nd son of Major the Hon Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., who was the second son of the Fourth Baron, Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy, and Ada Maria Katherine Wollaston.
Born 1911.
Died 1941 in active service in second World War.
Married 1940 to Elizabeth Mary Bromley, daughter of Rear Admiral Sir Arthur Bromley, K.C.M.G. C.V.O.
He was SIXTH BARON SUDELEY and was Major Royal Horse Guards.
Succeeded by his kinsman Evelyn Charles Reginald Hanbury-Tracy, grandson of Fourth Baron. (See 63rd Generation.)

SIXTY-FIRST GENERATION

61. CAPT. (HONORARY) DAVID CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, son of Charles George Hanbury-Tracy and Mona Elizabeth (Penman) Hanbury-Tracy,
Died 1940 of wounds received at Dunkirk, France in Second World War. (Scots Guard) Buried in Cemetery there.
Married 1937 Collins Amabel (Smith-Hill) Kemp, daughter of Lieut. Col. Cecil George Vincent Smith-Hill (Mon Marchioness of Wicklow Seat) and widow of Lieut. Col. Denis Kemp, D.S.O., O.B.E., Fourth Hussars (Reserve)
She is living 1947 at Penhale, St. Teath, North Cornwall, England.
Son; Evelyn Charles Gainsford Hanbury-Tracy
He is SEVENTH BARON SUDELEY and present peer.
(See 62nd Generation.)

SIXTY-SECOND GENERATION

62. HON. EVELYN CHARLES GAINSFORD HANBURY-TRACY, son of the late Captain (Honorary) David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, (previous to the Fourth Baron.)
Born June 17, 1939.
Living 1947 with their mother at Penhale, St. Teath, North Cornwall, England.
He is SEVENTH BARON SUDELEY and present peer. Succeeded 1941 after death of Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy (Sixth Baron)

"TODDINGTON" THE TRACY FAMILY

Quoted from a letter to Charles F. Collisson from Capt. J. Henbury-Tracy (Captain Force 136) P.O. Box 102077 Calcutta, July 31, 1945.

(2.) HENRY (No. 34)

"Toddington itself has not been in the hands of the family for several years. About the turn of the century (Note by C.F.C. 1895) my grandfather, the 4th Lord Sudeley got into serious financial difficulties, and he had to sell all the estates, including Toddington, Sudeley Castle and Gregynog in Wales. It was a great tragedy for us as the family had held the land for 800 years (Note by C.F.C. from the time of Edward the Confessor, before the Norman Conquest, the Tracy's owned Toddington and Sudeley, being listed as owners in William the Conquerer's Domesday survey of 1086 AD).

"Toddington has since changed hands two or three times. Just before the war it became a teacher's college, and it will interest you to know that it was recently taken over by the U.S. Army, and troops were quartered there and in the park. There were some casualties while they were there and the coffins were temporarily placed in the family vault, while waiting shipment to the states. By now I expect they are no longer in occupation, and I do not know who is actually at Toddington.

Personally I have been a wanderer all my life, in Africa, India, Tibet and South America, but with an underlying regret that Toddington is no longer ours to return to."

Mrs. Colline Henbury-Tracy writing in 1946, from England says;

"Toddington is now owned by the National Union of Teachers and all that is left to the family is the vault in the church.

Hayles Abbey, the ruins, is now under the control of the Office of Works.

The Museum, such as it is, is only a small building at the entrance and contains nothing of interest from the family point of view."

"CONSECRATION"

Quoted from a letter to Caroline E. Dorrance from Capt. T. Dennehy-Troop (Courtesy Troop 1501 F.W. Box 1500?? Colorado, July 31, 1942.

"Dedication itself was not born in the hearts of the family for several years. About the turn of the century (more or C.T.C. 1899) by a rather it, the Ann Lord Society put into sections financial difficulties, and he had to sell all its estate, including the mansion, Blakely Castle and Shropshire in Wales. It was a great tragedy for me as the family had held the lands for 600 years (Duke of D.M.D. from the time of Edward the Confessor, before the Norman Conquest, then Percy's owned Yeadington and Blakely, being related on women, in William the Conqueror's Dormsday survey of 1086 AD).

"Yeadington has since changed hands two or three times, just before the war it became a headmaster's college, and it will interest you to know that it was recently taken over by the U.S. Army, and troops were quartered there and in the park. There were some 40 outfits while they were and the building were temporarily placed in the Evening really, while waiting eligible to the Stores. By now I expect they are no longer in occupation, and I do not know who is actually at Yeadington.

Personally I have been a wanderer all my life, in Africa, India, Tibet and South America, but with an unabating respect that Yeadington is to longer owns to return to."

Mrs. Dorline Hanbury-Tracy writing in 1944, from England says:

"Yeadington is now owned by the National Union of Teachers and all that is left to the family is the vault in the church.

Myles Adney, the ruins, is now under the control of the Office of Works.

The Manor, such as it is, is only a small building at the entrance and contains nothing of interest from the family point of view."

(1.) MARGERY
Wife of Maurice de Stanlinch.

(2.) **HENRY (No. 34)**
His heir.

(3.) THOMAS
Who became *"Jur uxoris Isoldae de Cardinan," of Restromel Castle, Cornwall.*

NOTE: The Oliver de Tracy who was living in 1184 and who in the older additions of "Burke' is given as the son of Sir William, and whom Sir Harris Nicholas makes a son of Sir Henry, was a son of Sir Gervase Courtenay. This Sir Gervase Courtenay married one of the daughters of Sir William de Traci, and one of his sons, Oliver, assumed the family name of his mother.

THIRTY-FOURTH GENERATION

34. SIR HENRY DE TRACY

Of Toddington appears in a charter, July 26, 1260, and was summoned to perform military service at Carmarthen, in the eleventh year of the reign of Edward I. He died in 1296.

TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM (No. 35)**
His son and heir.

(2.) EVE
Wife of Guy de Bryan.

THIRTY-FIFTH GENERATION

35. SIR WILLIAM TRACY

Of Toddington, who is recorded among the knights of Gloucestershire in the seventeenth year of the reign of Edward I. (1288), and with Ralph de Sudeley, his kinsman, is stated to have had a command in the Scottish war.

He was governor of Gloucester Castle and thrice high sheriff of Gloucestershire. Held four Manors of the Honor of Barnstaple. He left a son and heir, **WILLIAM (No. 36.)**

THIRTY-SIXTH GENERATION

36. SIR WILLIAM TRACY

Of Toddington, who was ward of Lawrence Tresham in the

twenty-ninth year of the reign of Edward I. (1300). He fought at the tournament of Dunstable in 1307. He was knight and High Sheriff for five years, from 1324 to 1329. Was twice elected to Parliament, in 1313 and 1321. In those days the office of High Sheriff was of great importance and authority.

His two children:

(1.) **Margery**
Wife of John Archer, of Umberslade.

(2.) **WILLIAM (No. 37)**
His heir.

THIRTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

37. **WILLIAM TRACY, Esquire**
Of Toddington, and of Burgate and held four Manors of the Honour of Barnstaple. In 1333 he had a mandate to raise three hundred men from the forest of Dene and two hundred men in the County of Gloucester, during the reign of Edward III.
His son and heir, **SIR JOHN (No. 38.)**

THIRTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

38. **SIR JOHN TRACY**
Of Toddington, Knight of Gloucestershire, thirty second year of the reign of Edward III. (1358). For five years in succession, commencing in 1358, he was sheriff of the county. He died in 1363.
His three children:

(1.) **SIR JOHN (No. 39)**
His heir and successor.

(2.) **Margaret**
Wife of Sir Thomas de Langley, Knt.

(3.) **Dorothy**
Wife of Edmond Bray, of Barrington, in Gloucestershire.

NOTE: In the Tracy records his third child is not given, but in the records of the Brays of Barrington, she is named, stating she is the daughter of Sir John.

THIRTY-NINTH GENERATION

39. **SIR JOHN TRACY**
Of Toddington, member of Parliament for years, 1359, 64, 67, 70. was High Sheriff 1378. Was commander in French war. Knight-

ed at Calais. Represented England at Tournament of Vannes. He died in 1379.

His two children:

(1.) **WILLIAM**
His heir and successor.

(2.) ***Margaret***
Wife of Robert Fitz-Elys.

FORTIETH GENERATION

40. WILLIAM TRACY, Esquire

Of Toddington, was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1395. He died in 1399. His son: **WILLIAM (No. 41.)**

FORTY-FIRST GENERATION

41. WILLIAM TRACY, Esquire

Of Toddington and of two manors in Berks and half of Coughton in Warwickshire. He was called to the Privy Council of Henry IV., under date of July 21, 1401, where he served for thirty years. In 1417 he was appointed High Sheriff of Gloucestershire.

He married Alice, widow of William Gifford, and the eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy de la Spine, Knt., Lord of Coughton, County of Warwick.

Their three children:

(1.) **WILLIAM (No. 42.)**
His heir.

(2.) **John**

(3.) **Alice**
Wife of Hugh Culme, of Moland, Devon.

Ancestors and descent of the two sisters, the co-heiresses of Caughton, Alice, who married William Tracy (No. 41) and Eleanor, who married Sir John Throckmorton

(See No. 4 page 27.)

WILLIAM DE LA SPINE

Married Johanna, daughter and co-heir to Sir Simon de Cocton (now called Coughton,) who was the lineal heir male to Ralph, son of William de Cocton.

WILLIAM DE LA SPINE

His son, who held notable employments in Warwickshire County, in the reign of Edward III.

SIR GUY DE LA SPINE

His son, Lord of the Manor of Coughton. He was knight for Warwickshire in the Parliaments of King Richard II., and Escheator of that County and of Leicestershire.

His two daughters:

(1.) **Alice**

Married William Tracy (41.) Their son, William Tracy (No. 42) married Margery Pauncefort.

Their son, Henry Tracy (No. 43) married Alice Baldington.

Their son, Sir William Tracy (No. 44) married Margaret Throckmorton.

Their son, Richard Tracy (No. 45) married Barbara Lucy.

(2.) **Eleanor**

Married Sir John Throckmorton, of Cross Court.

(*See No. 4 on page 27.*)

FORTY-SECOND GENERATION

42. WILLIAM TRACY, Esquire

Of Toddington, was High Sheriff (1443-44-50) of Gloucestershire, and Commissioner of Array (Lord Lieutenant) for seven years, during the reign of Henry VI. He married Margery Pauncefort, daughter of Sir John Pauncefort, Knt., and Margaret Beauchamp, his first wife, who was a daughter of Sir Andrew Herle. He died in 1460.

His three children:

(1.) **HENRY (No. 43)**
His heir.

(2.) **Richard**

(3.) **Margery**
Wife of Thomas Mylle, Esquire, of Horscombe, County of Salop.

ANCESTORS OF MARGERY PAUNCEFORT, WHO MARRIED WILLIAM TRACY No. 42

Sir Grimbald Pauncefort
Married a daughter and heir of the Lord Kyrkhowell.

Sir Grimbald Pauncefort
A son.

Sir Grimbald Pauncefort
A son.

Sir Grimbald Pauncefort
A son.

Sir Hugh Pauncefort
A son.

Sir John Pauncefort
A son, married a daughter of Sir Andrew Herle.

Their children:

(1.) **Sir Thomas Pauncefort.**

(2.) **Margery Pauncefort**
Who married William Tracy (No. 42.)

FORTY-THIRD GENERATION

43. HENRY TRACY, Esquire
Of Toddington, held one knights' fee in Wilts. He married Alice, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Baldington, Esquire, of Alderly, County of Oxford. He died about 1506.

His five children:

(1.) **WILLIAM (No. 44.)**
His heir.

(2.) **Richard**
Who married and had issue.

(3.) **Ralph**
A monk.

(4.) **Annie**
Married first, Wm. Wye, second, Thos. Mannington.

(5.) **Elizabeth**
Mar'd first, Langley, second, Sir Alexander Baynham.

FORTY-FOURTH GENERATION

44. SIR WILLIAM TRACY

Of Toddington and Tewksbury Abbey (son Henry Tracy No. 43.) He was knighted by King Henry VIII in 1513, during the fifth year of his reign, and was also made the Sheriff of Gloucestershire that year. He was one of the first who embraced the reformed religion in England. His last will was dated "22 Henry VIII. (1530.)" This will was condemned and his dead body ordered raised by Parker, Chancellor of Worcester, according to the law of the church. The chancellor too officiously burned the corpse, and was afterwards fined four hundred pounds and turned out of the chancellorship. This Sir William married Margaret Throckmorton, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton and Margaret Ordney, his wife, of Cross Court in Gloucestershire. This Sir Thomas was a son of Sir Thomas and Eleanor Throckmorton, who was the daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy de la Spine, Lord of the Manor of Coughton in Warwickshire. Sir William died about 1531.

HIS FOUR CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM**
His heir, who married Agnes, a daughter of Simon Digby. This William was ancestor of Viscount Tracy of Rathcoole, in the peerage of Ireland, and of Robert Tracy, who was one of the English judges from 1700 to 1726.

(2.) **ROBERT**
Who died sine prole.

(3.) **RICHARD (No. 45)**
Who received from his father, the Manor of Stanway.

(4.) **ALICE**
Who married Owgan.

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENT OF MARGARET THROCKMORTON, WHO MARRIED SIR WILLIAM TRACY (No. 44.)

THE THROCKMORTON LINE.

THROCKEMERTONIA, THROCKMORTON, or

the ROCKMOOR TOWN, from which the Throckmorton family obtained its name, is situated in the vale of Evesham, in the Parish of Fladbury, anciently written Flandenburgh, County of Worcester, and was manor containing two hamlets, Hull (Hill) and Moor.

(1.) JOHN OF THROCKMORTON

Was in possession of and was the lord of said manor in 1130, and it is believed that the family possessed it before the Norman Invasion. The Etymology of the name is British or Saxon.

(2.) JOHN THROCKMORTON

His descendant, Lord of Throckmorton, in the thirteenth year of the reign of Edward III, (1339.) He married Agnes (sometimes called Anne,) daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Abberbury, of Abberbury, in the County of Oxford, and had issue.

(3.) SIR THOMAS THROCKMORTON

The eldest son, was the retinue of the Earl of Warwick, in the twentieth year of the reign of Richard II. (1396) was Eschater of Worcestershire in the third year of the reign of Henry IV., and in the sixth year of the same reign he was Constable of Elmley Castle. He married Agnes Besford, an heiress, and left a son and heir.

(4.) SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON

Was a man of some prominence during the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. During the latter reign he was the Under Treasurer of England. He died, leaving his wife, Eleanor, surviving. She was the daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy de la Spine, Lord of Coughton, in Warwickshire. By this lady he had three sons and five daughters.

(5.) SIR THOMAS THROCKMORTON

His eldest son and heir, married Margaret Ordney, and had issue. One of their daughters Margaret, married Sir William Tracy (No. 44) of Toddington. (Burke's Exinct, Forfeited and Dormant Baronetcies.)

NOTE: In June 1682, Sir William Throckmorton, ninth in descent from Sir Thomas Throckmorton and his wife, Margaret Ordney, fell in a duel, and the title became extinct.

FORTY-FIFTH GENERATION

45. RICHARD TRACY, Esquire

Of Stanway and Beckford, the third son of No. 44 obtained from his father, the Manor of Stanway, in the County of Gloucester, part of the lands of the Abbey of Tewksbury, which came into the family by grant from the crown. He had B. A. from Oxford. Was reformer, author, sheriff, justice, royal commissioner and M. P. 1529-1536. He wrote several treatises in the English tongue, the most remarkable one, entitled "Preparations to the Cross." In 1550, (a few years before the beginning of Queen Mary's reign) another treatise "To Teach One to Die." In the second year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1560), Richard Tracy was the sheriff of Gloucestershire.

MARRIED BARBARA LUCY, a pupil of Fox, the martyrologist, and daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, in Warwickshire. (*See descent of Barbara Lucy," Page 111*).

NOTE: It was on the nephew of Barbara Lucy that Shakespeare took revenge by writing of him in one of his plays as "Justice Shallow, as it was before Sir Thomas Lucy that Shakespeare was arraigned for deer stealing.

Richard Tracy died in 1569.

SEVEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **HESTER**
MARRIED Roland Smarte.

(2.) **NATHANIEL**
Who was Sheriff of Gloucestershire about 1586 and who probably died sine prole previous to 1623.

(3.) **SUSAN**
MARRIED FIRST, Edward Barker of Rogester, N. Y.
MARRIED SECOND, Sir Henry Billingsley, Knt., and Alderman of London.

(4.) **Judith**
Married Francis Throgmorton.

(5.) **PAUL (No. 46)**
Who succeeded to the Manor of Stanway.
Was created a baronet by King James I.

(6.) **Samuel**
Of Clifford, Herefordshire, and who married Catherine, a daughter of Thomas Smythe of Campden.

(7.) **Nehemiah**

FORTY-SIXTH GENERATION

46. SIR PAUL TRACY, Bart

Eventually came into possession of the Manor of Stanway. He was created a baronet, June 29, 1611, by King James I, being the thirteenth created from the institution of the order.

Married, Anne, daughter and heiress of Raffe (Ralph) Sharkerley, of Ayno-on-the-Hill, County of Northampton.

This wife died in 1615.

Married second, Anna, daughter and heiress of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., Lord Mayor of London. This wife died in 1625. Sir Paul died in 1626, and was suceeded by his eldest son, Richard. There were no children by his second wife, but by the first one there were twenty-one.

His twenty-one children:

(1.) **Richard**
Born about 1587, married about 1610, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Coningsby of Hampton County of Hereford, and was the heir and successor of his father. His eldest son, Humphrey, was born in 1612, according to the official records of Herald's College, but the family records says "1616." He had two other sons, Richard and John. Each of his sons succeeded to the title in turn. All died sine prole.

(2.) **Elizabeth**
Wife of Gyles Carter of Sewell, County of Gloucester.

(3.) **Hester**
Wife of Francis Kerle of Much-Marcle, County of Hereford.

(4.) PAUL
Of "Pickadille Hall, nigh James Court," County of Middlesex, married, first, Margaret, daughter of Phiiip Moyse of Bansted, County of Surrey; second, Mary, daughter of George Limiter of Canterbury, in Kent.

(5.) SUSAN
Died unmarried.

(6.) BARBARA
Wife of Richard Smith of the Middle Temple.

(7.) SUSANNA
Died unmarried.

(8.) ALEXANDER

(9.) ALICE

(10.) LUCY
Born about 1603, wife of Bray Ayleworth, County of Gloucester.

(11.) MARGARET
Died unmarried.

(12.) SHARKERLEY
Died Sine Prole.

(13.) SUSAN
Born about 1606, married to William Price of Winchester, one of the grooms of the King's Privy Chamber. She died March 13, 1632, "before she had been married full 14 weeks."

(14.) SAUNDERS

(12.) NATHANIEL
Died in infancy.

(16.) WILLIAM
Died sine prole.

(17.) NATHANIEL (No. 2)

(18.) THOMAS (No. 47)
Born in 1610. Emigrated to America in 1636. (Town records of Salem, Mass.) See record following.

(19.) JOHN
Died sine prole.

(20.) VICESSIMUS
So named because he was the twentieth child.

(21.) ANNE
Wife of Edward Halle of Henwick, in the County of Worcester, and after his death, married William Ingraham of Erlescourt, in County of Worcester.

NOTE 1. There is no certainty that these children are given in their order of birth. Thomas, however, was the ninth son, and, in 1623, was the seventh living son.

NOTE 2. There has been a difference in opinion among the best authorities regarding the father of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, who came to Salem, Mass. in 1636. Some claimed Nathaniel Tracy, the eldest son of Richard Tracy of Stanway, as the father. It has, however, been proven quite conclusively that SIR PAUL TRACY, the second son of Richard, was the father and that Anne Sharkerley, Sir Paul's wife, was the mother.

FORTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

47. LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY

(The Immigrant) was a son of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart., of Stanway, County of Gloucester, England.

He was born in 1610 on the Tewksbury estates, probably at the Manor Stanway.

He died November 7, 1685, in Norwich, Conn. Buried there.

He emigrated to America, arriving at Salem, Mass. in April 1630, where he resided until the following February, when he moved to Wethersfield, Conn.

MARRIED Mary, the widow of Edward Mason, in 1641 and then removed to Saybrook, where their children were born.

His wife died about 1659 in Saybrook.

HIS SEVEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **JOHN (No. 48.)**
Born 1642. Married Mary Winslow. (*See record following No. 48.*)

(2.) **Thomas**
Born 1644. Married and had a family.

(3.) **Jonathan**
Born 1646. Married and had a family.

(4.) **Miriam**
1648. Married and had a family.

(5.) **Soloman**
Born 1651. Married and had a family.

(6.) **Daniel**
Born 1652. Died Jan. 11, 1693, sine prole.

(7.) **Samuel**
Born 1654. Married and had a family.

Married second, about 1678, Martha Bourne, of Marshfield, Mass., and widow of John Bradford, son of Governor Bradford. No children.

Married third, 1683, Mary Foote, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote of Wethersfield, and widow of John Stoddard, who died in 1664, and then of John Goodrich, who died in 1680. No children.

In 1645 he and Thomas Leffingwell, with others, relieved Uncas. the Sachem of Mohegan, with provisions, when he was besieged at Shattuck's Point by Pessachus, Sachem of the Narragansetts, which led to the subsequent grant of the town of Norwich in 1659. He and Leffingwell were given 400 acres.

He and his family moved to Norwich in 1660, of which town he was one of the proprietors.

He was a member of the Colonial Assembly at about twenty-seven sessions. In 1673 he was appointed lieutenant of the New London County Dragoons, raised to fight the Dutch and Indians. In 1678 he was appointed a justice.

In King Phillip's war in 1675, he was appointed Commissary and Quartermaster. He possessed more than 5000 acres of land.

Lieutenant Thomas Tracy was a gentleman of consequence in the community, a thorough business man, and of the very best personal character.

FORTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

48. CAPTAIN JOHN TRACY

Eldest son of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. (*No. 47*) and Mary.
Born in 1642, in Connecticut.
Died August 16, 1702 in Norwich, Conn.
MARRIED in 1670, Mary Winslow.
She was born 1646.
She died July 31, 1721.
She was a daughter of Josiah Winslow of Marshfield, Mass. (who was born in 1606 at Droitwich, England) and Martha (Bourn) Winslow.
She was a niece of Governor Edward Winslow, of the "Mayflower."
He was one of the proprietors of Norwich, Conn., and Justice of the Peace from Norwich, and representative for Norwich for six sessions.

NOTE: MARY WINSLOW, who married Capt. JOHN TRACY (No. 48), was daughter of Josiah and Margaret (Bourn) Winslow, of Marshfield, Mass. Governor Edward, this Josiah and Kenelm Winslow, were all brothers, sons of Edward Winslow and Magdalin, his wife, of Droitwich, England, all born there. Governor Edward came to America in the "MAY FLOWER" in 1620, and Josiah and Kenelm came in 1629, in the "MAY FLOWER," its second or third trip. Josiah was born Feb. 11, 1605. He was Representative at Plymouth. Town Clerk for thirty years. He died in 1674.

These brothers were grandsons of Kenelm and his second wife, great grandsons of John and Agnes (Throgmorton) Winslow of England. (See N. E. Register, Vol. 21, page 210.)

LOUISA MASSA TRACY and WALDO TRACY, descended from Josiah Winslow.

DR. CHARLES EDWARD WINSLOW and FAYETTE DARWIN WINSLOW, their husbands, de-

scend from Kenelm Winslow, brother of Josiah and Governor Edward Winslow.

FORTY-NINTH GENERATION

49. JOHN TRACY

Eldest son of Captain John Tracy. (*No. 48.*)
Born 1673.
MARRIED Elizabeth Leffingwell, daughter of Thomas Leffingwell, who married Mary Bushnell, eldest daughter of Richard and Mary (Marvin) Bushnell, of Saybrook, Conn. He lived in Norwich and was a large land holder.

FIFTIETH GENERATION

50. JOHN TRACY

Born 1702 in Norwich, Conn. Son of John Tracy (No. 49.)
Died August 20, 1786.
MARRIED January 21, 1724 to Margaret Hyde.
She was born August 16, 1702 in Norwich, Conn., (second daughter.)
She died February 6, 1789 in Franklin, Conn.
HER PARENTS: John Hyde, father, son of Samuel Hyde, (who was son of William and Jane (Lee) Hyde, of Norwich. She was daughter of Thomas Lee and (Brown) Lee. (*This Thomas Lee came from England about 1641 and died on passage over. His family went to Saybrook.*) Experience (Abel) Hyde, mother, daughter of Caleb Abel and Margaret (Post) and Hester (Hyde) Post, who was daughter of William Hyde.

FIFTY-FIRST GENERATION

51. JOSIAH TRACY

Born April 17, 1730 in Norwich, Conn. (Third son of John Tracy (No. 50.)
Died January 24, 1806.
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1757, Margaret Pettis.
She was born March 4, 1740.
She died, Sept. 6, 1821.
HER PARENTS: Peter Pettis, son of Charles Pettis, and Abigail (Failes) Pettis, of Norwich. Josiah was a farmer and lived near West Farm, now called Franklin, Conn.

FIFTY-SECOND GENERATION

52. JOSIAH TRACY

Born May 7, 1772 in Norwich, Conn. Third son of Josiah No. 51.)
Died April 3, 1844 in Honesdale, Pa.,
His occupation: Mechanic. Lived in Franklin, Conn., removed to Columbus, N. Y.
Married January 20, 1795 to Mary Birchard in Franklin, Conn.
(*See "Birchard Family," page 36.*)
She was born July 25, 1773 in Norwich, Conn.
She died, Sept. 10, 1840 in Columbus, N. Y.
Her parents: Jesse Birchard and Lydia (Waterman) Birchard. She was daughter of William Waterman (who was born in 1710,) and Margaret (Tracy) Waterman. This William was son of John and Judieth (Woodward) Waterman. John was born in 1672, was the son of Ensign Thomas Waterman and Miriam Tracy, his wife. Miriam was the only daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy and his first wife. Miriam was born in 1648.
NOTE: Mary (Birchard) Tracy descends from Miriam Tracy, the only daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy (No. 47) and his first wife. Josiah Tracy (No. 51) her husband, descends from Captain John Tracy, (No. 48) the eldest son of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy (No. 47.).
The six children of Josiah and Mary (Birchard) Tracy:

(1.) **JOSIAH TRACY (No. 53.)**
Born Oct. 1, 1796.
Married Diantha Lathrop.
(*See No. 53 for his complete record.*)

(2.) **John Tracy**
Born April 26, 1796, in Franklin, Conn.
Died Nov. 9, 1860, in Mansfield, Ohio.
Married and settled in Painesville, Ohio.
His occupation: Merchant.
Their two children: James Tracy, Catherine Tracy.

(3.) **Guildford Tracy**
Born May 2, 1800 in Franklin, Ohio.
Died May 23, 1837 in Honesdale, Ohio.

MARRIED April 1, 1837, Jane Mead.
Lived in Honesville, Pa.
She died January 2, 1838.
THEIR TWO CHILDREN:
Helen Marr Tracy, born 1828.
Mary Jane Tracy, born 1835.

(4.) **RUTH MARIA TRACY**
Born March 21, 1802 in Franklin, Ohio.
MARRIED March, 1850, E. P. Sturgis, Mansfield, Ohio.

(5.) **THOMAS HOWARD RAY TRACY**
Born May 14, (or 16) 1806.
Died May 5, 1856. Survived by his wife.
MARRIED Aug. 19, 1832, Anna A. Aldrich.
She was a daughter of James and Sybil (Curtis) Aldrich, of Sherburne. Lived in Honesdale, Pa.
HIS OCCUPATION: Superintendent of the Pennsylvania section of the Delware and Hudson Canal. Was one of the associate judges of Wayne County. Was Chief Burgess of Honesdale, Pa., for many years.
THEIR SIX CHILDREN:
Anne Maria, Miles Lathrop, Catherine Seymour, Charles W., Thomas Howard Ray, Lucy Ann.

(6.) **HORACE HYDE TRACY**
Born May 26, 1811, in Columbus, N. Y.
Died in Honesdale, Pa.
MARRIED May 28, 1844, Clarissa Tucker.
She was a daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Harris) Tucker, of Jackson, Pa. Lived in Honesdale, Pa.
THEIR TWO CHILDREN: James Horace, Clarissa Amelia.

FAMILY OF MARY BIRCHARD

Thomas Birchard came from England, settled at Martha's Vineyard, married Mary Robertson.
THEIR CHILDREN:

(1.) **JOHN BIRCHARD**
Came from England. Married Christina Andres. Lived in Norwich, Conn.

(2.) SAM BIRCHARD
MARRIED *Anna Calkins. Lived in Hartford, Conn.*

(3.) JOHN BIRCHARD
MARRIED *Mary Baldwin.*

(4.) JESSE BIRCHARD
MARRIED *Lydia Barkus (a widow,) formerly Lydia Waterman, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Waterman.*

THEIR CHILDREN:
Lydia Birchard, born 1768; Jesse Birchard, born 1770; Mary, born 1773; J. Oaveny, born 1775.

FIFTY-THIRD GENERATION

53. JUDGE JOSIAH TRACY

Born Oct. 1, 1796 in Franklin, Conn. (Eldest son of Josiah Tracy, (No. 52.) He removed to Mansfield in 1847, where he died.
Died Jan. 11, 1857 in Mansfield, Ohio. Buried at Huron, Ohio. Body moved to Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 1897.
MARRIED Aug. 18, 1824, Diantha Lathrop in Sherburne, N. Y.
She was born in 1802.
She died, April 22, 1840 in Huron, Ohio. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Eleazor Lathrop.
Judge Tracy was one of the early settlers of Sherburne, N. Y. He settled in Painesville, Ohio, and was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother. Was a Colonel of militia. In 1832 he removed to Vermillion, Ohio. Was superintendant of Huron Iron Works. About 1835 he removed to Huron, Ohio. Was in the commission business, was also Mayor, Justice of the Peace, State Senator and one of the Judges of Erie County.

THE SEVEN CHILDREN: (*For their records, see Page 47*).

(1.) LATHROP JOSIAH TRACY.
(2.) EUNICE MARCELLA TRACY.
(3.) FREDERICK EARL TRACY (No. 54.)
(4.) RUTH MARIA TRACY
(5.) SARAH PERCIVAL TRACY.
(6.) MARY DIANTHA TRACY.
(7.) FRANCES TRACY.

FIFTY-FOURTH GENERATION

54. FREDERICK EARL TRACY

Born May 6, 1831 in Painesville, Ohio.

Died Sept. 12, 1902 in Mansfield, Ohio. Buried there.

MARRIED May 10, 1855, Anna Tracy Lord in Bethany, Pa.
(*See No. 7 "Lord Family," Page 96.*)

She was born Nov. 1, 1832 in Honesdale, Pa.

She died Sept. 26, 1916 in Venice, Calif. Buried in Mansfield, O.

He resided in Zanesville, Ohio in 1853. Was teller in bank there. In 1858 he and his wife removed to Mansfield, Ohio, where he established and became the senior member of Tracy & Avery in 1860, a wholesale grocery businss. This firm is in operation in 1933.

HER PARENTS: Russel Farnham and Mary Ann (Garrett) Lord.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Huntington Lord, died as a child.

Russel Farnham Lord, wife, Mary Jane Farnum.

Major James Henry Lord, first wife, Nellie Turner.
Second wife, Fannie T. Eaton.

George Huntington Lord died aged two years.

Charlotte Elizabeth Lord, died aged two years.

Alfred Garrett Lord, died as a child.

THE FIVE CHILDREN of Frederick Earl and Anna (Lord) Tracy:

(1.) **HOWARD TRACY.**
(2.) **LOUISE MASSA TRACY, (No. 55.)**
(3.) **RUSSEL LORD TRACY.**
(4.) **RUTH MARIA TRACY.**
(5.) **WALDO TRACY.**

(*For their records, see Pages 60 to 65*).

FIFTY-FIFTH GENERATION

55. LOUISE MASSA TRACY

Born June 8, 1858 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Calif., (1509 State St.)

MARRIED July 25, 1883, Dr. Charles Edward Winslow, in Mansfield, Ohio. (*See No. 14 "Winslow Family," Page 164.*)

She attended Oberlin College.

His occupation: Physician.
Attended Oberlin College and Rush Medical College.
He was born Aug. 19, 1855 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
He died June 19, 1914 in Monrovia, Calif. Buried there, but in May 1929 was removed to Santa Barbara, Calif. Cemetery.
His parents: Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow and Mercelia Prudence (Hatch) Winslow.
His brothers and sisters:
Kasson Hatch Winslow, drowned when eleven years of age.
Lawson Long Winslow, died as a child.
Fayette Darwin Winslow, wife, Waldo Tracy, (sister of Louise.)
Martha (Mattie) Minerva Winslow, unmarried. Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Cal.
Grace Winslow, died in infancy.
Jettie Winslow, died in infancy.
Two children of Louise Massa (Tracy) and Dr. Charles Edward Winslow:

(1.) **MERCELIA ANNA WINSLOW (No. 56)**

(2.) **Waldo Winslow (son)**
Born Oct.29, 1888 in Albuquerque, N. M.
Died April 10, 1892 in Albuquerque, N. M. Buried there, but about 1928 or 1929 was removed to Santa Barbara, Calif., Cemetery.

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERATION

56. MERCELIA ANNA WINSLOW

Born July 17, 1884 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Calif., (2401 Garden St.)
Married June 3, 1909, SCOTT LEE BOYD, in Monrovia, Calif.
(*See No. 5 "Boyd Family," Page 241*).
She attended schools and colleges as follows: Albuquerque, N. M.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Mansfield, Ohio, (Grades); Mansfield, Ohio; Oakland, Calif.; Pasadena, Calif., (High Schools); Graduated from the latter in 1902; Graduated from Stanford University in 1907.

His occupation: Lumber. Also Building and Loan.
He was born Feb. 5, 1882 in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)
His parents: John Finley and Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar Boyd.
His brothers and sisters:
Cora Cullar Boyd, unmarried.
Edwin Everett Boyd, wife, Grace Jones.
Clyde Hiram Boyd, wife, Frances Martha Savage.
Wallace Warfel Boyd, wife, Elzora Julius.
Francis Eugene Boyd, wife, Katherine Cutting Stewart.
One child of Mercelia Anna (Winslow) and Scott Lee Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD (No. 57)

FIFTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

57. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

Born July 21, 1921 in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)
Educated in Santa Barbara Girls School.
Baptized Feb. 5, 1922 by Dr. A. Grant Evans in Parish House of Presbyterian Church in Montecito, Calif.
Attended Douglas Camp for Girls at Pebble Beach, Calif., 1930 and 1931.

(*See her "Boyd Ancestry," Page 231.*)

THE TRACY FAMILY

TRACY LINEAGE FROM HROLF (ROLF or ROBERT) FIRST DUKE OF THE NORMANS (911) TO PRINCESS GODA (1054)

The Norman Dukes

1. **HROLF or ROBERT (Also called Rolf, Rollo, Raoul, Rollen Rolv) First Duke of the Normans.**

Reigned 911-927. Abdicted. Died 933.

He was a great Norweigian Viking (pirate) and wrested the land on both sides of the mouth of the Seine River from the French King, Charles the Simple. By treaty in which France purchased peace, the coast about the mouth of the Seine was ceded to Hrolf, and he became a vassal to the French king for the territory, which took the name of "The Northman's Land," or Normandy.

He was a son of Count Regnvald Morejarl, friend of King Harald Hearfagre, of Norway. He was baptized in 912 in the Christian faith in the Cathedral of Roven, and was given the king's daughter (his second wife, Gesla) in marriage.

Married Pape (Popie or Poppa) de Senlis (Seulis), daughter of Berenger, Count of Bayeaux (Bayeux), rep.

Two children:

(1.) **WILLIAM (WILHELM) LONGSWORD**
Successor to Hrolf.

(2.) **Elele (Heloys Gerloc)**
Married Wilhelm I, Count of Portiers, 951-963.

Married second, Gesla (Gisele) in 912.

She was born 897.

Died 932.

She was daughter of Charles IV, King of France.

2. **WILLIAM (WILHELM) LONGSWORD**
Second Duke of Normandy

Reigned 927-943. Murdered.

Married Sprote, or Adela, daughter of Hubert, Count of Seulis.

Married second, Lentgrade, daughter of Heribert II, Count of Vermandios. 902-943.

ONE CHILD:

RICHARD I, THE FEARLESS
Successor to William Longsword.

3. **RICHARD I, THE FEARLESS**
Third Duke of Normandy
Reigned 943-996.
Born 933.
Died 996.

MARRIED Emme or Emma in 960, daughter of Hugo II, Duke of Burgundy, W. P.

NINE CHILDREN:

(1.) **RICHARD II. THE GOOD**

(2.) **ROBERT**
Archbishop of Roven.

(3.) **MAHOUT**
1019-1037, married Eudis II, Count of Champagne.

(4.) **EMME (EMMA)**
Born 984. Died 1052 (1046). Married KING ETHELRED II, of England. Her record follows.

(5.) **HAVORSE**
1034. Married 996 to Geofroi I, Duke of Bretague, 1008.

(6.) **BEATRIX**
MARRIED Ebles, Count of Turenne.

(7.) **ROBERT I**
1037, Count of Evreux.

(8.) **GVIFROI**
Count of Eu and Brionne.

(9.) **WILMELM I**
Count of Heime and Eu, 1054.

MARRIED SECOND, Gunora (Gundred), daughter of Herbastus, (Herbastur) a Danish Knight. (Some authorities give her as the mother of Richard II, The Good, and also of Emma, who married King Ethelred II, of England).

4. **RICHARD II, THE GOOD**
Reigned 996-1026.

SONS:

(1.) **RICHARD III**

(2.) **ROBERT THE MAGNIFICENT**

5. **RICHARD III**

Reigned 1026-1028. Succeeded Richard II.

6. **ROBERT THE MAGNIFICENT**

Reigned 1028-1035. Went on pilgrimage to the Holy Land and was poisoned at Nicaea, in Bithynia in 1035.

HIS ILLEGITIMATE SON by Arlotta was **WILLIAM I, THE CONQUEROR.**

7. **WILLIAM I, THE CONQUEROR**

Reigned 1037-1087. Seventh Duke of Normandy and first Norman King of England.

Born about 1025. Died Sept. 9, 1087 at Hermentrude, near Rouen. Buried in Church of St. Stephen at Caen.

HIS MOTHER, Arlotta, was the daughter of a tanner of Felaise.

He was surnamed "The Conqueror" from his triumph over Harald at Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066 and was crowned King of England on Dec. 25, 1066 by Aldred, Archbishop of York at Westminsiter Abbey.

It has been computed that during the invasion and reign of William I, one-third of the old Saxon population of England was swept from the land.

MARRIED Matilda, (Maud,) in 1053, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.

NOTE: Hugh, surnamed "Lupus," the nephew of William the Conqueror, and the second Earl of Chester, in England, was a grandson of this Arlotta of Falaise. See Norman descent of Sir William de Traci, pages 18-19-20.

THEIR TEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **ROBERT II (COURTHOSE)**

Succeeded his father as Duke of Normandy, but sold the Dutchy to his brother William and joined the Crusaders. Issue extinct.

(2.) **RICHARD**

Died Sine Prole.

(3.) **WILLIAM, II (RUFUS)**
Succeeded his father as King of England. Reigned as William II, 1087-1100.

(4.) **HENRY I**
Ursurped the throne upon the death of his brother, William. Reigned as Henry I, 1100-1135.
MARRIED Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland.

(5.) **CICELY**
Lady Abbess at Caen.

(6.) **CONSTANTIA**
MARRIED Alan Forgaunt, Earl of Brittany.

(7.) **ALICE**
Died unmarried.

(8.) **ADELA**
MARRIED Stephen, Count of Blois, who surrendered in 1135. Her son Stephen succeeded his uncle, Henry I, as King of England.

(9.) **AGATHA**
Died unmarried.

(10.) **GUNDRED**
MARRIED William de Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne, in Normandy, and of Surrey, in England.
She has been called "The Mysterious Gundred." There is some dispute about her birth, but the Earl of Surrey, states that his wife was the daughter of Queen Matilda.
PRINCESS GUNDRED has further record in this Book. (*See Pages 116 and 117.*)

8. **ROBERT II**
Reigned 1087-1096, also 1100-1106.

9. **WILLIAM II (RUFUS)**
Reigned 1096-1100.

10. **HENRY 1**
Reigned 1106-1135.

CHILDREN:

(1.) **HENRY II**
Who succeeded him.

(2.) **MATILDA**
MARRIED Geoffry, Count of Anjou and Maine, who won the Duchy from Stephen.

11. HENRY 11
Invested with the Dutchy in 1150. Died 1189.
SONS:

(1.) **RICHARD, THE LION HEARTED**

(2.) **JOHN**
The last of the Norman Dukes.

12. RICHARD, THE LION HEARTED
Reigned 1189-1199.

13. JOHN
Reigned 1199-1204, when Normandy was conquered by France.

The end of the Norman Dukes.

QUEEN EMMA
(Daughter of Richard I, The Fearless) 3rd Duke of Normandy, was born 984. Died 1046, (1052.) She went to England in 1001.
MARRIED KING ETHELRED II, THE UNREADY, of England in 1002. She was his second wife.
THEIR SIX CHILDREN:

(1.) **AELFRED (ALFRED)**

(2.) **A DAUGHTER**

(3.) **EDWARD III, THE CONFESSOR**
Reigned 1042-1066.

(4.) **ADELSTAN**

(5.) **PRINCESS GODA**
(See Below)

(6.) **ELGIVA**
MARRIED UCHRED.

Upon the death of her husband, Emma took her two sons, Alfred and Edward, and went back to Normandy.

MARRIED SECOND, Canute (Cnut), King of Denmark and England. He reigned 1017-1035.

THEIR ONE SON:

HARTHACUT

Reigned 1040-1042.

Canute (Cnut) previously had two illegitimate sons, Swegen and Harold I, the latter reigned 1035-1040.

Canute (Cnut) was the son of King Swegen Forkbeard, of Denmark, who died in 1014.

PRINCESS GODA

(Daughter of King Ethelred II, The Unready, of England and Queen Emma.)

MARRIED DREUX, Count of Vexin (WALTER de MANTES.)

(*For their record see Pages 15 and 16.*)

SEVEN CHILDREN OF JUDGE JOSIAH TRACY (NO. 53) AND DIANTHA (LATHROP) TRACY

1. LATHROP JOSIAH TRACY

Born May 26, 1825 in Painesville, Ohio
Died Sept. 24, 1897 in Cambridge Spring, Pa., (*Hotel Rider*).
Buried in Mansfield, Ohio.
MARRIED June 10, 1852, Eliza Kirtland in Honesdale, Pa.
HIS OCCUPATION: Grain and wool dealer.
She was born Sept. 12, 1831 in Honesdale, Pa.
She died March 21, 1912 in Mansfield, Ohio.
HER PARENTS: Daniel Pratt and Emeline (Chapman) Kirtland.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Fred Kirland, died in infancy.
FOUR CHILDREN of Lathrop Josiah and Eliza (Kirtland) Tracy:

(1.) **FREDERICK KIRTLAND TRACY**
(2.) **DANIEL LATHROP TRACY**
(3.) **MARY (MAY) BALDWIN TRACY**
(4.) **RUFUS AVERY TRACY**

(*For their records, see Page 51.*)

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS HISTORY OF LATHROP JOSIAH TRACY

(Copy of sketch printed in Bankitaly Life, March 1923.)

Lathrop Josiah Tracy, after whom our city of Tracy was named, was a direct descendant of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn. in 1660.

Mr. Tracy was born in Painesville, Ohio, on May 26, 1825, and in two years hence, we hope our community will celebrate in a fitting manner, the 100th anniversary of the birth of its patronymic.

Mr. Tracy, during his most active and successful career, was at one time director of the Sandusky, Mansfield & Newark Railroad, now a part of the Baltimore & Ohio system. In his capacity as a member of the governing board of the railroad company, a close friendship developed between himself and J. H. Stewart, superintendent of the road.

When Mr. Stewart moved to California and became prominently identified with construction work on the Southern Pacific Railroad, he caused two new stations to be named after his dear, old friend, one "LATHROP" and the other, "TRACY."

The origin of these two names of California communities has been more or less shrouded in mystery. Many people have supposed that Lathrop acquired its name from Mrs. Leland Stanford, whose maiden name was Lathrop. This honor, however, belongs to Mr. Tracy, a son of Ohio and a contemporary of the former President McKinley, who, like the the subject of this sketch, also led an upright life that was marked by kindness, charity and courtesy to all who came within the beneficient influence of his gentle nature.

Mr. Tracy passed away on September 24, 1897 and is survived by two sons and a daughter: Frederick K. Tracy of Scranton, Penn., Rufus A. Tracy of Mansfield, Ohio, Mrs. Mary T. Roe of Athens, Ohio.

2. EUNICE MARCELLA TRACY
   Born April 4, 1829.
   Died Aug. 4, (or 22) 1834, in Huron, Ohio. (Same day as Ruth Maria.)
3. FREDERICK EARL TRACY
   (*See No. 54, Page 38*).
4. RUTH MARIA TRACY
   Born April 6, 1833. Died Aug. 4 (or 22) 1834, in Huron, Ohio.
5. SARAH PERCIVAL TRACY
   Born June 13, 1835 (or 1836).
   Died March, 19, 1839.
6. MARY DIANTHA TRACY
   Born Jan. 12, 1839 in Huron, Ohio.
   Died March 31, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio.
   MARRIED Oct. 15, 1861 to Capt. Rufus Lord Avery in Mansfield, O.
   HIS OCCUPATION: Went into partnership of Tracy & Avery, at Mansfield, O., with Frederick E. Tracy.
   He was educated at Kenyon College, Ohio.
   He was born April 16, 1838 in Mansfield, Ohio.
   He died August 2, 1864 at Bermuda Hundred, Va., hospital ship.
   HIS PARENTS: Curtis Lord and Sarah (Buckingham) Avery.
   HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
   Belinda Avery, husband, Uriah Hunt Painter, West Chester, Pennsylvania.
   Ella Avery, unmarried. (Deceased).

ONE CHILD of Mary Diantha (Tracy) and Rufus Lord Avery:

SARA LORD AVERY
Born March 18, 1863 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio, (21 Blymer Ave.)
MARRIED June 27, 1888, Rev. Alfred Chapman Hand.
HIS OCCUPATION: Minister.
He was born June 19, 1859 in Honesdale, Pa.
He died March 13, 1892 in Mansfield, Ohio.
HIS PARENTS: Horace Chapman and Charlotte Niven (Stone) Hand.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Charles Hand, wife, Julia Waller.
Henry Hand, wife, Priscilla Coles.
ONE CHILD of Sara Lord (Avery) and Rev. Alfred Chapman Hand:

AVERY CHAPMAN HAND
Born April 27, 1889 in Cannes, France.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (37 Sturges Ave.)
HIS OCCUPATION: President, Tracy & Avery, Mansfield, Ohio.
MARRIED Sept. 11, 1912, Reba Ackerman, in Mansfield, Ohio.
She was born Mar. 7, 1892 in Mansfield, O.
She died Feb. 26, 1929 in Columbus, Ohio.
HER PARENTS: Charles Frederick and Ida (Kaiser) Ackerman.
TWO CHILDREN of Avery Chapman and Reba A. Hand:

(1.) **AVERY CHAPMAN HAND**
Born Jan. 17, 1918 in Mansfield, Ohio.

(2.) CHARLES ALFRED HAND
Born Feb. 24, 1923 in Mansfield, Ohio.

MARRIED SECOND, Anna Gotshall Swetland, in Albuquerque, N. M.
She was born Sept. 4, 1892 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (37 Sturges Avenue.)
HER PARENTS: Henry Clay and Mary (Thompson) Swetland.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Harriet Thompson Swetland, husband, Frederick Lathrop Tracy.
No children.

7. **FRANCES TRACY**
Born April 10, 1840.
Died June 28 (or 29) 1840.

THE TRACY FAMILY

FOUR CHILDREN OF LATHROP JOSIAH TRACY AND ELIZA (KIRTLAND) TRACY

1. FREDERICK KIRTLAND TRACY

Born Sept, 4, 1853 in Roudout, N. Y.
Died Dec. 23, 1924 in Scranton, Pa.
Married Oct. 6, 1881, Mary Roxanna Richmond, in Scranton, Pa.
His occupation: Lawyer.
She was born Jan. 30, 1855 in Carbondale, Pa.

Living 1933 in Scranton, Pa. (1120 Columbia St.)
Her parents: Wm. Henry and Lois Roxanna (Morss) Richmond.
Her brotheers and sisters:

Emeline Kirtland Richmond, husband, Julius Daniel Dreher.
Living 1933 in Clearwater, Florida (704 Oak Avenue.)
Clara Morss Richmond, unmarried.
Living 1933 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

Five children of Frederick K. and Mary (Richmond) Tracy:

(1.) **Lois Richmond Tracy**
(2.) **Emeline Kirtland Tracy**
(3.) **William Richmond Tracy**
(4.) **Mary Avery Tracy**
(5.) **Frederick Lathrop Tracy**

(For their records, see Page 55).

2. DANIEL LATHROP TRACY

Born Feb. 23, 1855 in Mansfield, Ohio.
Died May 22, 1894 in Great Falls, Mont.
Married July 29, 1883, Eleanor Stockton Lind, in Mansfield, O.
His occupation: Cashier First Nat. Bank, Great Falls, Mont.
She was born Jan. 15, 1856 in Philadelphia, Pa.
She died April 1, 1931 in Great Falls, Mont. Buried there.
Her parents: John Lind and Caroline (Chambers) Lind.
Her brothers and sisters:

Carrie Lind, husband, Henry L. Bull.
Bertha Lind, husband, Frederick Wellington Grimes.
Robert Fullerton Lind, unmarried. (Died).

One child of Daniel Lathrop and Eleanor (Lind) Tracy:

ELEANOR TRACY
Born Oct. 11, 1886 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Anaconda, Mont. (706 Locust St.)
MARRIED July 23, 1913, Seldon Scott Rodgers, in Great Falls, Mont.
HIS OCCUPATION: Mining Engineer.
He was born Jan. 6, 1886 in Toledo, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Anaconda, Mont. (706 Locust St.)
HIS PARENTS: Oliver and Julia (Berdan) Rodgers.
HIS ONE SISTER (No brothers):
Alice Rodgers.
Born July 1, 1889 in Toledo, Ohio.
Died Jan. 11, 1906 in Boston, Mass.
THREE CHILDREN of Eleanor and Seldon Scott Rodgers:

(1.) SELDON TRACY RODGERS
Born May 16, 1914, Great Falls, Mont.

(2.) OLIVER ELIOT RODGERS
Born Dec. 12, 1915, La Jolla, Calif.

(3.) ELEANOR LIND RODGERS
Born March 11, 1919, Anaconda, Mont.

SECOND MARRIAGE of Eleanor Stockton (Lind) Tracy, Dec. 5, 1902 to Charles Dwight Eliot, of Great Falls, Mont.
HIS OCCUPATION: Stockman, Real Estate and Insurance.
He was born July 2, 1855 in Auburn, Maine.
He died, Sept. 28, 1928, in Great Falls, Mont. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Rev. John and Arabella (Berry) Eliot.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Marie Eliot, Arabella Eliot, John F. Eliot.
No children.

3. MARY (MAY) BALDWIN TRACY
Born May 2, 1859 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Athens, O. (101 S. Court St.) with daughter Elzie.
MARRIED Dec. 19, 1883, Collins McKnight Roe, in Mansfield, O.
HIS OCCUPATION: Dentist.
He was born Feb. 28, 1855 in Ontario, O.
He died Jan. 26, 1895 in Mansfield, O.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph Alexander and Martha Ann (Lorimer) Roe Resided in Ontario, O.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Alexander Roe, Wife, Belle Crooks.
Lewis Roe, wife, Dora Crane.
Calvin Roe, wife, Katherine McConnel Liley.
Scott Roe, wife, Sarah Gibson.
Laura Roe, unmarried.
Sadie Roe, husband, John Codding.
Margaret, Roe, husband, Alexander Sawhill.
Lillian Roe, husband, Henry Zeener.
TWO CHILDREN of Mary (May) and Collins McKnight Roe:

(1.) **ELIZE ROE**
Born May 28, 1886 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Athens, O. (101 S. Court St.)
MARRIED June 8, 1908, Thomas Watson Craig in Mansfield, Ohio.
HIS OCCUPATION: Merchant. (Shoes).
He was born Jan. 1, 1883 in McArthur, O.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas Henry Craig, Dundas, Ohio.
Eve Ranals Craig. (Died.)
HIS ONE SISTER. (No brothers):
Florence, husband, Hiram Roy Wilson. (No children).
ONE CHILD of Elize and Thomas Watson Craig:

THOMAS MCKNIGHT CRAIG
Born April 26, 1915 in Athens, O.

Entered Ohio University, Sept. 1932.

(2.) **COLLINS MCKNIGHT ROE**
Born June 4, 1895.
Died Dec. 30, 1903 in Mansfield, O.

4. RUFUS AVERY TRACY

Born Sept. 8, 1865 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (446 Park Avenue W.)
MARRIED Oct. 17, 1888 to Harriet Edith Wagner, Mansfield, O.
HIS OCCUPATION: Tracy-Massa, Insurance. (310 Walpark Bldg.)
She was born June 12, 1864 in Canal Fulton, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (446 Park Ave. W.)
HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Melinda (Cook) Wagner.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clayton Clifford Wagner, wife, Lucy Stine.
Mary Edna Wagner, unmarried. (Died).

FOUR CHILDREN of Rufus Avery and Harriet Edith (Wagner) Tracy:

(1.) JOHN WAGNER TRACY
(2.) RACHEL WAGNER TRACY
(3.) SARA LATHROP TRACY
(4.) RUFUS AVERY TRACY

(*For their records, see Page 58*).

THE TRACY FAMILY

FIVE CHILDREN OF FREDERICK KIRTLAND AND MARY ROXANNA (RICHMOND TRACY .

1. **LOIS RICHMOND TRACY**
Born Aug. 19, 1884 in Mansfield, O.

Living 1933 in Lawrenceville, N. J.
MARRIED June 14, 1910 to Parke Richards in Scranton, Pa.
HIS OCCUPATION: Presbyterian Minister.
He was born Aug. 1, 1875 in Ransom, Pa.

Living 1933 in Lawrenceville, N. J.
HIS PARENTS: Peter Kanouse and Rosina (Corselius) Richards.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Floyd Peter Richards, wife, Catharine Sharps.
Jeptha Corselius Richards, wife, Eleanor Newman.
Jessie Ularia Richards, husband, Isaac Nathan Sutton.
Dorcas Hice Richards, husband, Earl N. Decker.
Charles Gorman Richards, wife, Mary Louise McKnight.
FOUR CHILDREN of Lois R. (Tracy) and Parke Richards:

(1.) **PARKE RICHARDS JR.**
Born Feb. 2, 1912 in Waverly, N. Y.

OCCUPATION: Chemist.
Graduated Princeton University, June 1932.

(2.) **FREDERICK RICHARDS**
Born Feb. 8, 1914 in Waverly, N. Y.

Attending Princeton University (Class of 1935).

(3.) **DONALD KIRTLAND RICHARDS**
Born Jan. 19, 1917 in Sayre, Pa.

Attending Lawrenceville Public School 1933.

(4.) **ROBERT WADSWORTH RICHARDS**
Born Jan. 26, 1921 in Beacon, N. Y.

Attending Lawrenceville Township School, 1933.
Seventh Grade.

2. EMELINE KIRTLAND TRACY
Born Feb. 10, 1886 in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1933 in Scranton, Pa. (1120 Columbia St.)
Unmarried.

3. WILLIAM RICHMOND TRACY
Born Nov. 14, 1887 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Summit, N. J. (186 Oakridge Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 28, 1919 to Mary Lucretia Palmer, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
HIS OCCUPATION: Engineer and secretary Union County Park Commission.
She was born Aug. 20, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Living 1933, Summit, N. J. (186 Oakridge Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Walter Millard and Jeanette Hinsdill (Seymour) Palmer.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Margaret Hinsdill Palmer, husband, Everett Uberto Crosby.
Walter Seymour Palmer, wife, Florence Eaton.
Charles Forrest Palmer, wife, Laura Sawtell.
John Millard Palmer, unmarried.
THREE CHILDREN of William Richmond and Mary L. (Palmer) Tracy:

(1.) ANN PALMER TRACY
Born Jan. 13, 1921, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

(2.) MARY SEYMOUR TRACY
Born Oct. 27, 1925 in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

(3.) WILLLIAM RICHMOND TRACY
Born Sept. 9, 1927 in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

4. MARY AVERY TRACY
Born July 3, 1890 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Philadelphia. (No. 2 E. Chester Ave., Chestnut Hill.)

MARRIED Oct. 17, 1916 to Dr. John Rumsey Davies, Jr. in Scranton, Pa.
HIS OCCUPATION: Doctor.
He was born Mar. 21, 1891 in Tyrone, Pa.

Living 1933 in Philadelphia. (No. 2 E. Chester Ave., Chestnut Hill.)
HIS PARENTS: John Rumsey, D.D. and Isabella (Moffat) Davies.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Grace Davies, husband, Charles Law.
Hester Davies, unmarried.
TWO CHILDREN of Mary A. (Tracy) and Dr. John R. Davies, Jr.:

(1.) **JOHN RUMSEY DAVIES**
Born Sept. 22, 1917 in Philadelphia, Pa.

(2.) **FREDERICK TRACY DAVIES**
Born May 2, 1920 in Philadelphia, Pa.

5. FREDERICK LATHROP TRACY

Born Aug. 2, 1896 in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (67 Parkwood Ave.).
MARRIED June 26, 1926 to Harriet Thompson Swetland, in Chicago, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Sec'y Wagner Hardware Co., Mansfield, Ohio.
She was born Feb. 15, 1895 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (67 Parkwood Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Henry Clay and Mary (Thompson) Swetland.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Ann Gotshall Swetland, husband, Avery Chapman Hand. (His second wife.)
ONE CHILD of Frederick L. and Harriet T. (Swetland) Tracy:

ANNE ELIZABETH TRACY
Born June 16, 1928, in Mansfield, Ohio.

THE TRACY FAMILY

FOUR CHILDREN OF RUFUS AVERY TRACY AND HARRIET EDITH (WAGNER) TRACY

1. **JOHN WAGNER TRACY**

Born Jan. 13, 1890 in Mansfield, Ohio.
Died June 18, 1890 in Mansfield, Ohio.

2. **RACHEL WAGNER TRACY**

Born Oct. 28, 1892 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (Park Ave. W.)
MARRIED Sept. 8, 1915 to Jay Neil Dirlan, in Mansfield, Ohio.
HIS OCCUPATION: Secretary Building & Loan Ass'n.
He was born Jan. 12, 1883 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (Park Ave. W.)
HIS PARENTS Howard Buck and Catherine (Eichelberger) Dirlan.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Howard Kenneth Dirlan, wife, Reba Baxter.
Robert York Dirlan Wife, Vera Beal.
Kathryn McIntyre Dirlan, husband, Relmond U. Shaffer.
THREE CHILDREN of Rachel W. (Tracy) and Jay Neil Dirlan:

(1.) **JAY TRACY DIRLAN**
Born Aug. 27, 1916 in Mansfield, Ohio.

(2.) **MARY LOU DIRLAN**
Born Feb. 23, 1919 in Mansfield, Ohio.

(3.) **SALLY SNOW DIRLAN**
Born Dec. 30, 1924 in Mansfield, Ohio.

3. **SARA LATHROP TRACY**

Born Aug. 22, 1895 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (143 Parkwood Blvd.)
MARRIED Sept. 27, 1924 to Edward Wood Loughridge, in Mansfield, Ohio.
HIS OCCUPATION: Insurance.

He was born July 22, 1896 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Mansfield, Ohio. (143 Parkwood Blvd.)
His parents: William Edward and Fannie (Wood) Loughridge.
His brothers and sisters: None.
Two children of Sara L. (Tracy) and Edward Loughridge:

(1.) **Sally Ann Loughridge**
Born July 3, 1925 in Mansfield, Ohio.

(2.) **Edward Tracy Loughridge**
Born April 10, 1929 in Mansfield, Ohio.

4. RUFUS AVERY TRACY

Born Oct. 17, 1903 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Married Sept. 18, 1926 to Mary Louise Beverstock in Mansfield, Ohio.
His occupation: With Tracy Loan & Trust Co., Salt Lake City.
She was born Jan. 21, 1902 in Lexington, Ohio. (Richland Co.)

Living 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Her parents: Allen Barney and Catherine Deane (Cover) Beverstock.
Her brothers and sisters:
Allen Barney Beverstock, unmarried.
Katie D. Beverstock, unmarried.
One child of Rufus Avery and Mary L. (Beverstock) Tracy:

Rufus Avery Tracy, 3rd.
Born July 8, 1927 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

FIVE CHILDREN OF FREDERICK EARL TRACY (No. 54) AND ANNA TRACY (LORD) TRACY

1. HOWARD TRACY

Born Feb. 16, 1856 in Putnam, Ohio.

Died April 27, 1922 in Evanston, Ill.

MARRIED May 5, 1886 to Bessie Lindsley in Nashville, Tenn. She is ninth in descent from John and Priscilla Alden. (*See record below*).

HIS OCCUPATION: President and manager Hull Coal and Coke Co., Louisville, Ky.

They resided in Louisville, Ky. Later in Evanston, Ill.

He was educated at Oberlin, Ohio. Graduated at Amherst College in 1876.

She was born March 8, 1861 in Nashville, Tenn.

She died Oct. 1927 in Evanston, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Adrian Van Sinderen and Eliza (Trimble) Lindsley.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Several, names not available.

THREE CHILDREN of Howard and Bessie (Lindsley) Tracy:

(1.) HOWARD VAN SINDEREN TRACY
(2.) ADRIENNE LINDSLEY TRACY
(3.) FREDERICK EARL TRACY

(*For their records see Page 66*)

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ALDEN AND PRISCILLA (MULLEN) ALDEN. ANCESTORS OF BESSIE LINDSLEY, WHO MARRIED HOWARD TRACY.

JOHN ALDEN

MARRIED PRISCILLA MULLEN in 1623. Their son:

JOSEPH ALDEN

MARRIED MARY SIMMONS. Their son:

ISAAC ALDEN

MARRIED MEHITABEL ALLEN in 1685, and moved to Bridgewater. Their son:

EBENEZER ALDEN

MARRIED ANNA KEETH. Their daughter:

THE TRACY FAMILY

ABIGAIL ALDEN
Married EBENEZER BRYAM. Their daughter:
HULDAH BRYAM
Married EBENEZER CONDICT. Their daughter:
PHOEBE CONDICT
Married ISAAC LINDSLEY. Their son:
PHILIP LINDSLEY
Married MARGARET LAWRENCE in 1814 (or 1813). Their son:
ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN LINDSLEY
Married ELIZA TRIMBLE in 1838. Their daughter:
BESSIE LINDSLEY
Married HOWARD TRACY, May 5, 1886, in Nashville, Tenn.

THE LINDSLEY FAMILY
ANCESTORS OF BESSIE LINDSLEY, WHO MARRIED HOWARD TRACY.

SIR FRANCIS LINDSLEY
Came from Lindley in Leicestershire, England in 1685 and settled in Morris County, N. J. His son:
JOHN LINDSLEY
(Apparently the name was changed to this spelling with this son.) His son:
JOHN LINDSLEY
His son:
PHILIP LINDSLEY
His son:
ISAAC LINDSLEY
Who married PHOEBE CONDICT. Their son:
PHILIP LINDSLEY
Who married MARGARET LAWRENCE in 1814 or (1813). He was President of Princeton College and of the University of Nashville, Tenn. Their son:
ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN LINDSLEY
Who married ELIZA TRIMBLE in April 1838. She was the

daughter of Judge James Trimble, who married Miss Alexander, both of Virginia. THEIR DAUGHTER:

BESSIE LINDSLEY

WHO WAS BORN Mar. 8, 1861 in Nashville, Tenn.

She died Oct. 1927 in Evanston, Ill.

SHE MARRIED May 15, 1886 Howard Tracy, in Nashville, Tenn.

(*See No. 1, Page 60*)

THE LAWRENCE FAMILY.
ANCESTORS OF BESSIE LINDSLEY, WHO MARRIED HOWARD TRACY

THOMAS LAWRENCE

Lived on the shore of Flushing Bay, where his ancestors had lived since 1645. He MARRIED ELIZABETH FISH. THEIR SON:

NATHANIEL LAWRENCE

Born 1761. He left Princeton College at sixteen years of age and was appointed a Lieutenant in the Revolution. Afterwards he was Attorney General of York and also was a member of the Legislature.

He was given a large tract of land in Tennessee for his services in the Revolutionary War, and some of his descendants may still live upon this land.

HE MARRIED ELIZABETH BERRIEN, daughter of Judge John Berrien, of New Jersey.

THEIR DAUGHTER:

MARGARET LAWRENCE

WHO MARRIED PHILIP LINDSLEY (the grandparents of BESSIE LINDSLEY.)

BROTHERS AND SISTERS of Bessie Lindsley:

Adrain Van Sinderen Lindsley, wife, Rebecca Goodloe.
John T. Lindsley, wife, Henrietta Ridley.
Frank Lindsley.
Phillip Lindsley.
Latitia Lindsley, husband, James Trimble.
Louise Reid Lindsley, husband, James M. Willcox.
Margaret Lindsley, husband, Robert Ramsey.

2. LOUISE MASSA TRACY

(*See No. 55, Page 38*).

3. RUSSEL LORD TRACY

Born Dec. 10, 1860 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Living 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah. (1285 Second Ave.)
He was educated at Oberlin and Carlton Colleges.
He moved to Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1880, remaining until 1893, when he moved to Salt Lake City. Here he entered the real estate, insurance and loaning business.
HIS OCCUPATION: Founder and President of Tracy Loan and Trust Company, Salt Lake City, Utah.
MARRIED Feb. 19, 1891 to Luella Smith, of St. Paul., Minn.
She was born Jan. 9, 1864.

Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Cal.
HER PARENTS: Edward P. and Louise P. (Champion) Smith.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Ed, Edna, Veve (Smith) Stubblefield.
TWO CHILDREN of Russel Lord and Luella (Smith) Tracy:

(1.) **EDWARD LORD TRACY**
Born Jan. 20, 1894 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Died Mar. 12, 1895 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(2.) **RUSSEL LORD TRACY**
Born Oct. 26, 1896 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Died May 20, 1921 in Los Angeles, Cal. (after an operation).

This marriage was annulled.
MARRIED SECOND, June 30, 1927 to Katharyn (Katie) Elizabeth Shook, at Del Monte Chapel, Del Monte, Cal.
She was born Mar. 6, 1888 in Ashland, Oregon.

Living 1933 in Salt Lake City Utah (1285 Second Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Isaac Newton and Martha J. (Payne) Shook.
HER HALF BROTHER: Clyde A. Payne, wife, Judith I. Hurt.
No children.

4. RUTH MARIA TRACY

Born Dec. 25, 1862 in Mansfield, Ohio.
Died Oct. 11, 1903 on Mediterranean Sea, of African fever.
MARRIED Nov. 20, 1884 to Rev. Sidney Strong, in Mansfield, Ohio.
HIS OCCUPATION: Minister, writer and editor.
He was born Jan. 25, 1860 in Seville, Ohio.

Living 1933 in New York City.
HIS PARENTS: Lyman W. and Ruth Maria (Dix) Strong.

Elder John Strong, the ancestor of Rev. Sidney D. Strong, sailed from Plymouth, England, for America March 20, 1630, in company with 140 others. Among this number were Rev. John Warham, Roger Clapp, and John Mason. The name of the ship was "Mary and John." They landed at Nantasket, Mass. After searching for several days, they settled and called the name of the place "Dorchester."

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Arthur Strong. Died in service at age of 16, in Civil War.
Lyman W. Strong, wife, Harriet Martin.
Timothy Strong, wife, Lodieska S. Dailey.
Sarah Strong, husband, Adilbert L. Spitzer.
Charles S. Strong, wife, Harriet Neifer.

THREE CHILDREN of Ruth Maria (Tracy) and Rev. Sidney Strong.

(1.) ANNA LOUISE STRONG
(2.) TRACY STRONG
(3.) RUTH MARIA STRONG

(*For their records, see Page 68*).

5. WALDO TRACY

Born July 8, 1865 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Living 1933 in (Carmel Valley), Box 816, Monterey, Calif.
She was educated at Oberlin College and Painesville Seminary.
MARRIED Oct. 1, 1891 to Fayette Darwin Winslow, in Mansfield, Ohio. (*See "Winslow Family," Page 163*).
He was brother of Dr. Charles Edward Winslow, who married her sister, Louise Massa Tracy.
HIS OCCUPATION: Attorney in Aurora, Ill.

He was born Aug. 26, 1857 in Sugar Grove, Ill.

He died July 1, 1928 in Glasgow, Scotland, while traveling abroad with his wife.

He is buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

He attended Columbia College in 1882. In Beloit College Class of 1879.

His parents: Dr. Lawson Armstrong and Mercelia Prudence Hatch Winslow.

His rrothers and sisters:

Kasson Hatch Winslow, died at age of 11 years.
Lawson Long Winslow, died at age of 3 years.
Dr. Charles Edward Winslow, wife, Louise Massa Tracy.
Mattie (Martha) Minerva Winslow, unmarried.
Grace Winslow, died in infancy.
Jettie Winslow, died in infancy.

Five children of Waldo (Tracy) and Fayette Darwin Winslow:

(1.) **Lawson Tracy Winslow**
(2.) **Anna Lord Winslow**
(3.) **Martha Hatch Winslow**
(4.) **Kenelm Fay Winslow**
(5.) **Louise Lathrop Winslow**

(*For their records, see "Winslow Family," Page 176*).

THE TRACY FAMILY

THREE CHILDREN OF HOWARD TRACY AND BESSIE (LINDSLEY) TRACY

1. **HOWARD VAN SINDEREN TRACY**
Born Oct. 8, 1887 in Louisville, Ky.

Living 1933 in Chicago, Ill. (3204 Sheridan Road.)
MARRIED April 19, 1916 to Ruth Alexander, in New York City.
HIS OCCUPATION: President, Rogers, Tracy Co. Stocks and Bonds, 120 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
She was born Sept. 1, 1892 in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1933 in Chicago, Ill. (3204 Sheridan Road.)
HER PARENTS: Rev. Gross and Aribella Alexander.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: Rev. Gross Alexander.
ONE CHILD of Howard Van and Ruth (Alexander) Tracy:

ANN ALEXANDER TRACY
Born Nov. 4, 1917 in Evanston, Ill.

This marriage was annulled in 1925. Ruth Alexander has remarried.

2. **ADRIENNE LINDSLEY TRACY**
Born Oct. 28, 188 in Anchorage, Ky.
Died Jan. 11, 1928 in Easton, Md.
Buried in Nashville, Tenn.
MARRIED Aug. 5, 1914 to Elliot Wheeler, in Evanston, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Retired capitalist and farmer.
He was born July 16, 1890 in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1933 in Easton, Md., at his estate "Canterbury Manor."
HIS PARENTS: Charles Pinkney and Martha Frances (Seymour) Wheeler.
HIS BROTHERSS AND SISTERS:
Catherine Wheeler, husband, John Burnham.
Leslie Wheeler, wife, Violet Patten.
Seymour Wheeler, wife Chrystabel Ward.

ONE CHILD of Elliot and Adrienne (Tracy) Wheeler:

CHARLES ELLIOT WHEELER
Born April 18, 1917, in Easton, Md.

3. FREDERICK EARL TRACY

Born Nov. 5, 1889 in Mansfield, Ohio.
Died Sept. 21, 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Buried in Racine, Wisconsin.
MARRIED July 2, 1925 to Alice Harriet Jirucha, in Evanston, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Advertising.
She was born July 1, 1897 in Racine, Wisconsin.

Living 1933 in Racine, Wis. (1632 North Main St.)
HER PARENTS: Miles Joseph and Rose Kristerius Jirucha.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Leona Marie Jirucha.
NO CHILDREN.

THE TRACY FAMILY

THREE CHILDREN OF RUTH MARIA (TRACY) STRONG AND REV. SIDNEY STRONG.

1. ANNA LOUISE STRONG

Born Nov. 24, 1885 in Friend, Neb.

Living 1933 in Moscow, Russia.
HER OCCUPATION: Writer, Editor and Welfare Worker. (Moscow News.)
MARRIED to Joel Shubin, in Moscow, Russia.
HIS OCCUPATION: Editor and writer.

2. TRACY STRONG

Born Aug. 6, 1887 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Geneva, Switzerland. (2 Rue Montchoisy.)
HIS OCCUPATION: Boys Work Secretary, Y. M. C. A.
MARRIED June 23, 1910 to Edith Adelaide Robbins, McCool, Ind.
She was born Sept. 9, 1885, in McCool, Ind.

HER PARENTS: Lewis Henry and Mary Adelaide (Stacy) Robbins.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Joseph Samuel Robbins, wife, Gertrude Remberg.
Glenn Lewis Robbins, wife, Genevieve Norton.
Grace Lulu Robbins, husband, Frank G. Moran.
THREE CHILDREN of Tracy and Edith (Robbins) Strong:

(1.) **ROBBINS STRONG**
Born Nov. 24, 1912, in Seattle, Wash.

(2.) **TRACY STRONG**
Born Sept. 4, 1915, in Seattle, Wash.

(3.) **RUTH ADELAIDE STRONG**
Born Aug. 22, 1918, in Seattle, Wash.

3. RUTH MARIA STRONG

Born July 24, 1890 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

THE TRACY FAMILY

Living 1933 in Menlo Park, Cal. (Campo Bello).
MARRIED June 25, 1912 to Charles Howard Niederhauser, in Seattle, Wash.
HIS OCCUPATION: School Administration.
He was born April 6, 1887 in Guadeuhutten, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Menlo Park, Cal. (Campo Bello.)
HIS PARENTS: Johann Von Niederhausern and Mary (Peter) Niederhausern) spelled this way when they came to U. S. from Switzerland at age of 17.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Alice Cornelia Niederhauser, unmarried.
Anna Niederhauser, unmarried.
Bertha Augusta Niederhauser, unmarried.
James Edward Niederhauser, wife, Grace Harding.
Mary Alma Niederhauser, husband, Lyle Beebe.
John H. Niederhauser, died in infancy.
Harold Warren Niederhauser, wife, Edna Dexter.
Robert P. Niederhauser, died in infancy.
Donald Oliver Niederhauser, wife, Esther Owen.
Wendall Sherman Niederhauser, wife, Linda Belle McElroy.
THREE CHILDREN of Ruth Maria (Strong) and Charles Howard Niederhauser:

(1.) **RUTH LOUISE NIEDERHAUSER**
Born July 13, 1913, in Seattle, Wash.

(2.) **JOHN NIEDERHAUSER**
Born Sept. 27, 1916, in Seattle, Wash.

(3.) **SYDNEY NIEDERHAUSER**
Born May 25, 1919, in Seattle, Wash.

THE FARNHAM FAMILY
DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JOHN FARNHAM AND ELIZABETH FARNHAM
ANCESTORS OF (SARAH) SALLIE FARNHAM, WHO MARRIED ZELOTIS LORD

(Great-great-great grand-parents of Mercelia Louise Boyd.)

CAPT. JOHN FARNHAM and his wife ELIZABETH (CHAPMAN) FARNHAM

Were from Norwich, Conn. according to their grand-daughter, Sarah (Sallie) (Lord) Hull, although no official records have been found to confirm this.

THEY HAD SIX CHILDREN:

(*This order may not be correct.*)

(1.) **JOHN FARNHAM**
(2.) **JAMES FARNHAM**
(3.) **RUSSELL FARNHAM**
(4.) **CHARLES FARNHAM**
(5.) **ELIZABETH FARNHAM (See Below.)**
(6.) **SARAH (SALLIE) FARNHAM. (See Below.)**

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN FARNHAM

Supposed to have come from that part of Norwich called "Bean Hill."

MARRIED Daniel Caulkins.

THEIR ONE CHILD: Nancy Caulkins.

Among her descendants are: James O. Way, Mrs. W. S. Ellis, of Gilead, Conn., Mrs. Clara E. Hanmer, of Wethersfield, Conn., John L. Way, of St. Louis.

MARRIED SECOND, Judge John T. Peters, of Hebron, Conn.

He was later judge of the supreme court of Hartford, Conn. They had a large family, among the descendants are:

Mary O. Peters, who died unmarried.

Hugh Peters, who graduated at Yale, and was admitted to the bar in Cincinatti, O. He was accidently drowned.

Abigail Peters, who married Rev. Selah B. Treat, a lawyer, afterwards a minister. He settled in Newark, N. J. and was appointed

secretary of the A. B. F. M. which position he held until he died. He resided in Boston. Only one of their children was living in 1895, Rev. Charles Treat, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, New York City.

SARAH (SALLIE) FARNHAM

Born Nov. 27, 1774 in Hebron, Conn.
Died Jan. 9, 1859 in Hawley, Pa.
Buried in Honesdale, Pa.

MARRIED Feb. 14, 1798 to ZELOTIS LORD, (*see No. 5, Lord Family, Page 92*) probably in Norwich, Conn., while she was living with her sister, Elizabeth. These sisters were orphans at this time. They lived in Hebron about a year, and their first son Soloman Zelotis was born there, March 16, 1799. In 1800 they moved to Rome, N. Y., resided there until 1840, then moved to Honesdale, Pa., and lived with their son, Russell Farnham Lord. Zelotis Lord died there July 8, 1850, after which Sarah (Sallie) went to live with her son, Solomon Zelotis Lord in Hawley, Pa., and died there Jan. 9, 1859.

THEIR FIVE CHILDREN:

(1.) **Solomon Zelotis Lord**
MARRIED Adeline Garrett.

(2.) **RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD**
MARRIED Mary Ann Garrett.
MARRIED SECOND, Elizabeth M. Scott.

(3.) **Alfred Chapman Lord**
MARRIED Laura P. Blossom.

(4.) **Sarah (Sallie) Lord**
MARRIED Rev. Leverett Hull.

(5.) **John Lord**
MARRIED Ann Neal.

(*For their records, see "Lord Family," Pages 92 to 95*).

THE RUSSELL FAMILY
DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN RUSSELL OF ENGLAND
ANCESTORS OF IRENE RUSSELL, WHO MARRIED SAMUEL GARRETT

(Great-great-great grand-parents of Mercelia Louise Boyd).

1. **REV. JOHN RUSSELL**

   The immigrant, with his son, John, came from England about 1634 in the ship "Globe," and landed at Cambridge, Mass.

   He was of the family of which Lord John Russell, of England was a member. His ancestors were of English origin to the time of William the Conqueror. Then in France, the family can easily be traced, perfect in every link, to the year 500 A. D.

2. **REV. JOHN RUSSELL**

   Of Hadley, Mass., born in England, came to America with his father, Rev. John Russell, of Cambridge, Mass., in the ship "Globe."

3. **REV. SAMUEL RUSSELL**

   Son of Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass.

   Born 1660 in Hadley, Mass. Died June 25, 1731.

   Married Abigail Whiting. They had nine children.

   He was a graduate of Harvard College.

   On Sept. 12, 1687, he accepted an invitation from the people of Branford, Conn., to settle with them as their minister, and March 7, 1688 he organized the Congregational Church of Branford, and continued as its minister until his death.

   He was one of the leaders in establishing Yale College, and it was in his dwelling that the convention of ministers met, bringing donations of books and founded the institution. He was one of the trustees of Yale College from 1701 to 1731.

4. **COL. JOHN RUSSELL**

   Son of Rev. Samuel Russell.

   Born 1686.

   Married 1707, Sarah Trowbridge.

5. **JOHN RUSSELL**

   Son of Col. John Russell.

   Born 1710.

   Married 1732, Mary Barker.

6. **COL. EDWARD RUSSELL**

Son of John and Mary (Barker) Russell.

MARRIED May 30, 1753, Sarah Maltby, his cousin, (her mother was a sister of Mary (Barker) Russell.

Col. Edward Russell and Lord John Russell, of England, were fourth cousins. He was in the War of the Revolution.

7. **JOHN RUSSELL**

Son of Col. Edward Russell.

MARRIED 1778, Hannah Plant, in Branford, New Haven County Conn.

She was the eldest sister of Lorraine Plant, wife of Cheney Garrett. (The eldest brother of Samuel Garrett.)

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of John and Hannah (Plant) Russell:

(1.) **UNICIA (OR EUNECIA OR ENICE) RUSSELL**
Born Nov. 1779 in Branford, Conn. Lived there.
Died 1868 in Branford. Married Mr. Smith.
Had two children.

(2.) **WYLLYS (OR URETIS) RUSSELL**
Born in Branford, Conn. Living there in 1895.
FOUR CHILDREN:

(1.) **GEORGE RUSSELL**
Teacher in Trenton, N. J.

(2.) **A SON**
Settled in Woodbury, Conn.

(3.) **CALVIN RUSSELL**
Settled in New Haven, Conn.

(4.) **A DAUGHTER**
Settled in New Haven, Conn.
MARRIED Mr. Hopper (or Hoppin.)

(3.) **J. HORACE RUSSELL**
Born in Branford, Conn.

(4.) **EDWARD RUSSELL**
Born in Branford, Conn.

(5.) **JOHN M. RUSSEL**
Went to Central New York, and changed the family name to "Russel." His was the only family to make the change.

(6.) **Asohel (or Ashel) Russell**
Lived in Yates Co. N. Y. Born Branford, Conn.

(7.) **IRENE RUSSELL**
(*See below.*)

(8.) **Polly Russell**
Born in Branford, Conn.

(9.) **Betsey Russell**
Born and lived in Branford, Conn.
Was living in 1895.
Died aged 95 years.
Married Mr. Lindsley.

(10.) **Jeremiah Russell**
Born and lived in Branford, Conn.

Two children:

(1.) **Emily Russell**

(2.) **Jay Edward Russell**
Born Nov. 19, 1835.

(11.) **Benjamin Russell**
Born in Branford, Conn.

(12.) **Nancy K. Russell**
Lived in Yates County New York.
Married Mr. Buckley.

(13.) **A Son**
Lived in Ohio.

8. **IRENE RUSSELL**
The second child of John and Hannah (Plant) Russell.
Born Nov. 1781 in Branford, Conn.
Died Jan. 4, 1816 in Deerfield, N. Y.
Married Jan. 1, 1800 to Samuel Garrett in Branford, Conn. (*See "Garrett Family," Page 76.*)
Died in Branford, Conn.
Immediately after their marriage, they removed to Utica, N. Y.

THE TRACY FAMILY

SIX CHILDREN:

Emily Garrett, husband, Gerrit Van Frank.
(Parents of P. Riley Van Frank.)
Adeline Garrett, husband, Soloman Zelotis Lord.
Mary Ann Garrett, husband, Russell Farnham Lord.
(Parents of Anna Tracy Lord.)
James Carnahan Garrett, wife, Nellie Veghte Gambling.
Henry Dwight Garrett, unmarried.

NOTE 1. The above records vary considerably from those published in the "Tracy Lineage" by Puella (Hull) Mason. However, in a letter from Mr. Riley Van Frank to Mrs. Anna Lord Tracy dated Sept. 4, 1907 the following are his comments, and appear to be so direct and unmistakable, that his version is used.

"My son sent me notes of the Russell ancestors in America, that he obtained from a Russell descendant, and while it differs from the 'Tracy Lineage' and from the record that you gave me, it harmonizes with that of my mother (Emily (Garrett) Van Frank. daughter of Irene Russell.) given to me during her liftetime from memory.

"This lineage as I now have it, I think is correct, and I enclose it herewith. It does not seem probable that mother could be so much in error in regard to her direct ancestors, especially as after her children were grown, she visited her uncles, aunts, and other Russell relatives at Branford, Conn. and Pen Yan, N. Y., and gave the statement of relationship after these visits."

NOTE 2. The surname Russell is undoubtedly derived from le Russe, which latter is only one form of the endless corruptions of le Rouse, a sobriquet given on account of a light or red complexion and very familiar to all who have spent any time over medieval registers, as Peter le Russe, Martin le Ruse, William le Rus, Willecocus Russel. These names all appear on the "Hundred Rolls."

THE GARRETT FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND HANNAH (BARKER) GARRETT OF LONDON, ENGLAND. ANCESTORS OF MARY ANN GARRETT, WHO MARRIED RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD.

(Great-great-grandparents of Mercelia Louise Boyd.)

JOHN GARRETT (The Immigrant)

Born Aug. 14, 1738 in London, England.

Died 1825 in Trenton, N. Y. Buried there with all his family.

MARRIED Oct. 8, 1767 to Hannah Barker, in New Haven, or Branford, Conn.

HIS OCCUPATION: School teacher.

Lived there until 1800, when he settled in Trenton, N. Y.

She was born Nov. 8 (or 18), 1735 in Branford, Conn.

She died in Trenton, N. Y.

She was related to the Maltbys and Russells of New Haven, Conn.

The Maltbys came from Maltby, Yorkshire, England, which was in possession of the family over 800 years.

This John Garrett was left an orphan at the age of nine years and he was adopted by his uncle, Peter Garrett, who was a sea captain, and on his uncle's ship he followed the sea until he was of age, when he settled in New Haven, Conn.

He was in the War of the Revolution. He had two half brothers, by his father's second marriage. They came to America in 1790, one settling near where Cleveland now stands and the other. (Peter), where Cincinnati now stands.

FOUR CHILDREN of John and Hannah (Barker) Garrett:

(1.) CHENEY GARRETT
(2.) PETER GARRETT
(3.) SAMUEL GARRETT
(4.) HANNAH GARRETT

(See their records, Page 77.)

FOUR CHILDREN OF JOHN GARRETT AND HANNAH (BARKER) GARRETT:

1. **CHENEY GARRETT (Eldest son of John).**

Born Aug. 20, 1768 in Branford, Conn.
Died May 23, 1845 in Trenton, N. Y., where he settled in 1792.
MARRIED January or June 25, 1794 to Lorraine Plant, in Branford.
HIS OCCUPATION: Carpenter.
She was born August 20, 1767 in Branford, Conn.
She died March 19, 1833 in Trenton, N. Y.
SIX CHILDREN of Cheney and Lorraine (Plant) Garrett:

(1.) ORRIN GARRETT
(2.) JAMES GARRETT
(3.) JULIA ANNE GARRETT
(4.) ELIZA GARRETT
(5.) HENRY WILLIAM GARRETT
(6.) JOHN PLANT GARRETT

(*See their records, Page 82.*)

2. **PETER GARRETT (Second son of John)**

Born October 31, 1770 in Branford, Conn.
Died May 23, 1845 in Trenton, N. Y.
MARRIED February 28, 1796 to Phoebe Browneli in Trenton.
HIS OCCUPATION: Carpenter.
Settled in Trenton, N. Y. in 1792.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Peter and Phoebe (Brownell) Garrett:

(1.) PRISCILLA GARRETT
(2.) CHARLES GARRETT
(3.) ANNA GARRETT
(4.) SARAH GARRETT
(5.) MARY GARRETT
(6.) SAMUEL GARRETT
Born 1810.
(7.) PETER GARRETT
(8.) JEDIDIAH GARRETT
Born 1814.

3. **SAMUEL GARRETT**

(*See Below*)

4. **HANNAH GARRETT**

Born September 6, 1776 in Branford, Conn.

SAMUEL GARRETT (Third son of John Garrett, The Immigrant)

Born April 16, 1773 in Branford, Conn.

Died June or January 16, 1816 in Deerfield, Utica or Trenton, New York.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Settled in Trenton, N. Y. in 1792.

Married January 1, 1800 to Irene Russell in Branford.

(*See "Russell Family," Page 74.*)

She was born November 1781 in Branford, Conn.

She died January 4, 1816 in Deerfield or Utica, N. Y.

Her parents: John and Hannah (Plant) Russell, who married in 1778.

Her brothers and sisters:

Unicia (or Eunicia or Unice) Russell, husband, Mr. Smith
Wyllys (or Uretis) Russell.
J. Horace Russell
Edward Russell.
John M. Russell.
Asoleh (or Ahsel) Russell.
Polly Russell.
Betsey Russell, husband, Mr. Lindsley.
Jeremiah Russell.
Benjamin Russell.
Nancy K. Russell, husband, Mr. Buckley.
A brother.

Six children of Samuel and Irene (Russell) Garrett:

(1.) **Emily Garrett**
(2.) **Adeline Garrett**
(3.) **Wyllys (Willis) Garrett**
(4.) **MARY ANN GARRETT**
(5.) **James Carnahan Garrett**
(6.) **Henry Dwight Garrett**

(*See their records, Page 79.*)

SIX CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GARRETT AND IRENE (RUSSELL) GARRETT.

1. EMILY GARRETT

Born February 9, 1801 in Utica, N. Y.
Died May 15, 1888 in Kasson, Dodge Co., Minn.
MARRIED April 15, 1824 to Gerrit Van Frank, in Trenton, N. Y.
His family were early settlers in Bristol, Ind.
He was born March 6, 1801 in Trenton, N. Y.
He died Nov. 4, 1854 in Bristol, Ind. Buried there.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Emily (Garrett) and Gerrit Van Frank:

(1.) MARY CORNELIA VAN FRANK
(2.) JAMES GERRIT VAN FRANK
(3.) PHILIP RILEY VAN FRANK
(4.) WILLIS (WYLLYS) RUSSELL VAN FRANK
(5.) SAMUEL CHENEY VAN FRANK
(6.) EMILY IRENE VAN FRANK
(7.) HENRY MILTON VAN FRANK
(8.) CARNAHAN DWIGHT VAN FRANK

(*For their records, see Page 85.*)

2. ADELINE GARRETT

Born July 4, 1803 in Utica, N. Y.
Died July 3, 1835 (or 1836) in Honesdale, Pa.
MARRIED April 4, (or 14,) 1826 to Soloman Zelotis Lord in Rome, New York. She was his first wife.

(*See "Lord Family," Page 92*).

He was born March 15, 1799.
He died June 29, 1890.
FOUR CHILDREN of Solomon Zelotis and Adeline (Garrett) Lord:

(1.) ADELINE ELIZA LORD
(2.) HENRY FARNHAM LORD
(3.) SARAH FARNHAM LORD
(4.) MARY ANN LORD

(*For their records, see "Lord Family," Page 98.*)

3. WYLLYS (or WILLIS) RUSSELL GARRETT

Born February 16, 1808 in Utica, N. Y.
Died January 10, 1816 in Deerfield, or Utica, N. Y.

4. MARY ANN GARRETT

Born September 24, 1809 (or 1808) in Deerfield, N. Y.
Died July 26, 1847 in Honesdale, Pa.
MARRIED January 4, 1832 to RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD (his first wife) in Honesdale, Pa.

(*See No. 6, "Lord Family," Page 95.*)

Both her parents died when she was seven years of age (in 1816), and she was brought up in the family of Hon. Andrew Billings, a pious family of Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y. In 1829, Mary Ann moved to Honesdale, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Ann (Garrett) and Russel Farnham Lord:

(1.) **ANNA TRACY LORD**
Husband, Frederick Earl Tracy.

(2.) **GEORGE HUNTINGTON LORD**
Died in infancy.

(3.) **RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD**
Wife, Mary Jane Farnum.

(4.) **MAJ. JAMES HENRY LORD**
First wife, Nellie A. Turner.
Second wife, Fanny T. Eaton.

(5.) **GEORGE HUNTINGTON LORD**
Died in infancy.

(6.) **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LORD**
Died in infancy.

(7.) **ALFRED GARRETT LORD**
Died in infancy.

(*See Pages 106 to 108.*)

5. JAMES CARNAHAN GARRETT

Born Nov. 19, 1812 in Deerfield, N. Y.
Died June 21, 1893 in Stanhope, N. J.
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1834 to Nellie Veghte Gambling in New York City.

After death of his parents, James made his home with his uncle, Peter Garrett, at Trenton, N. Y.

She was born June 25, 1798 in Somerville, N. J.

She died Dec. 8 (or 6), 1880 in Elizabeth, N. J.
THREE CHILDREN of James C. and Nellie (Gambling) Garrett:

(1.) **MARY ANN LORD GARRETT**
(2.) **JAMES HENRY GARRETT**
(3.) **ELLEN VEGHTE GARRETT**

(*For their records, see Page 88.*)

6. HENRY DWIGHT GARRETT

Born September 5, 1814 in Deerfield, N. Y.
Died 1837 in Kirtland, Ohio.
UNMARRIED.

NOTE: The names Garrett, Jarrett and Jarrard are all corruptions of the name of the old Norman Saint Girard, who was held in high repute previous to the eleventh century.

THE TRACY FAMILY

SIX CHILDREN OF CHENEY GARRETT AND LORRAINE (PLANT) GARRETT

1. **ORRIN GARRETT**
   Born August 20, 1795 in Trenton, N. Y.
   Died 1814 in Trenton, N. Y.

2. **JAMES GARRETT**
   Born July 6 (or 16) 1797.
   Died July 1831 (or 1832) in Bombay, India.
   Went as a missionary to Bombay, India in 1819.
   While there he married the widow of Rev. Samuel Newell, (she was from Mass.)
   One son:

   Samuel James Garrett
   Who died in Andersonville Prison in 1864 in Civil War.

3 **JULIA ANNE GARRETT**
   Born November 25, 1801 in Trenton, N. Y.
   Died November 24, 1885 in N. Y.
   Married 1832.

4. **ELIZA GARRETT**
   Born October 4, 1804 in Trenton, N. Y.
   Died October 22, 1887 in N. Y.

5. **HENRY WILLIAM GARRETT**
   Born September 8, 1807 in Trenton, N. Y.
   Died August 28, 1888.
   Married March 30, 1837 to Sarah D. Savage, Trenton, N. Y.
   Eight children of Henry Wm. and Sarah (Savage) Garrett:

   (1.) **Frederick Garrett**
   Born January 1, 1838, Trenton.
   Married October 16, 1872, Edenburg, Pa.
   Three children.

   (2.) **Emma Cornelia Garrett**
   Born February 28, 1840 in Trenton.
   Died June 28, 1855 in Trenton.

   (3.) **Katharine Olivia Garrett**
   Born March 12, 1842 in Trenton.
   Died December 29, 1852, Trenton.

(4.) **Orrin Roscoe Garrett**
Born March 26, 1844 in Trenton.
Married December 25, 1877 to Maggie Hartzell in Illinois.
Five children.

(5.) **Julia Lorraine Garrett**
Born September 14, 1846 in Trenton.
Died August 7, 1853 in Trenton.

(6.) **Sarah Ruth Garrett**
Born March 25, 1850 in Trenton.
Married February 6, 1878 to Chas. A. James.
Two children.

(7.) **Henry Leonard Garrett**
Born August 12, 1848.
Married December 31, 1879 to Minnie S. Waite.
No children.

(8.) **Lewis Seymour Garrett**
Born April 24, 1853.
Died November 1, 1883 in Arizona.
Unmarried.

6. JOHN PLANT GARRETT

Born April 22, 1811 in Trenton.
Married June 13, 1838 to Elizabeth Savage.
Five children of John Plant and Elizabeth (Savage) Garrett:

(1.) **Wm. Henry Garrett**
Born November 1, 1840 in Trenton.
Died December 1, 1840 in Trenton.

(2.) **Edward Eugene Garrett**
Born November 9, 1841 in Trenton.
Died April 20, 1887.
Married Miriam A. Wall.
One son:

John C. Garrett

(3.) **Cornelia Eliza Garrett**
Born October 9, 1844 in Trenton.
Married Robert R. Isaac. Lived in South Trenton.

FIVE CHILDREN:

(1.) MILDRED ISAAC
(2.) JULIA ISAAC
(3.) WINIFRED ISAAC
(4.) ANNA ISAAC
(5.) RUTH ISAAC

(4.) **ELLA ELIZABETH GARRETT**
Born January 9, 1850 in Trenton.
Died March 3, 1866 in Trenton.

(5.) **GEORGE W. GARRETT**
Born February 22, 1858 in Trenton.
Died April 9, 1866 in Trenton.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF EMILY (GARRETT) VAN FRANK AND GERRIT VAN FRANK:

1. MARY CORNELIA VAN FRANK

Born March 29, 1825 in Courtland, N. Y.
Died January 18, 1887 in Bristol, Ind.
MARRIED March 4, (or 14) 1846, Myran Knapp in Bristol, Ind.
He died March 1884 in Bristol, Ind.
TWO CHILDREN of Mary (Van Frank) and Myran Knapp:

(1.) **BENJAMIN BEACH KNAPP**
Born December 30, 1846 in Bristol, Ind.
MARRIED 1879.

(2.) **WILLIS MYRAN KNAPP**
Born May 15, 1855, Bristol, Ind.
MARRIED 1879.

2. JAMES GERRIT VAN FRANK

Born February 10, 1827 in Courtland, N. Y.
MARRIED February 1, 1855 to Harriet Hiles, in Bristol, Ind.
She died May 9, 1868 in Constantin, Mich.
FIVE CHILDREN of James Gerrit and Harriet (Hiles) Van Frank:

(1.) **GERRIT HILES VAN FRANK**
MARRIED Carrie Woods.
Had two children.
Lived at Quincy, Ill.

(2.) **JAMES RILEY VAN FRANK**
MARRIED Lottie Bissel.
No children.

(3.) **EMILY ELIZA VAN FRANK**
MARRIED Hanson Peck.
Had three sons.
Lived at Woonsocket, S. D.

(4.) **HATTIE MARIE VAN FRANK**
MARRIED John A. Hagon.
No children.

(5.) **MANLEY EMERSON VAN FRANK**
Born January 29, 1865 in Bristol, Ind.
MARRIED SECOND, July 29, 1869 in Bristol, Ind.

3. PHILIP RILEY VAN FRANK

Born January 10, 1829, Courtland, N. Y.
Married November 24, 1859, Frances Evens, Hopewell, Mo.
She was born August 13, 1833, Washington Co., Mo.
She died November 21, 1881 in Bismark, Mo.
Six children of Philip Riley and Frances (Evens) Van Frank:

(1.) **John Gerrit Van Frank**
Born November 26, 1860, Hopewell, Mo.
Died November 8, 1862.

(2.) **Wm. Carnahan Van Frank**
Born October 30, 1862 in Hopewell, Mo.
Died July 23, 1881.

(3.) **Philip Riley Van Frank**
Born November 28, 1865 in Murphysboro, Ill.
Married 1890.

(4.) **Lucy Emily Van Frank**
Born July 19, 1868 in Murphysboro, Ill.
Married 1890 in St. Louis.

(5.) **Mary Charlotte Van Frank**
Born May 23, 1875 in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

(6.) **Maud Evens Van Frank**
Born May 23, 1875 in Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Died June 28, 1875.
Last two were twins.

4. WILLIS (or WYLLYS) RUSSELL VAN FRANK

Born February 11, 1831 in Courtland, N. Y.
Died November 30, 1885 in Dodge Co., Minn.
Married September 10, 1857 to Sarah Tibbats in Wauwanke, Ind.
Two children of Willis Russell and Sarah (Tibbats) Van Frank:

(1.) **Willis Arthur Van Frank**
Born 1858.
Married 1884.

(2.) **Edward Van Frank**
Born 1860.
Died 1863 in Quincy, Ill.

5. **SAMUEL CHENEY VAN FRANK**
Born October 18, 1832 in Courtland, N. Y.
Died August 12, 1890 in Kasson, Minn.
UNMARRIED.

6. **EMILY IRENE VAN FRANK**
Born August 26, 1834 in Courtland, N. Y.
MARRIED March 26, 1857 to L. A. Beebe in Bristol, Ind.
FOUR CHILDREN of Emily (Van Frank) and L. A. Beebe:

(1.) **WILLIAM BEEBE**
Born 1858 in Palmyra, N. Y.
Died 1886 in Chicago, Ill.

(2.) **MAY BEEBE**
Born 1860, Palmyra, N. Y.
Died January 1883, Chicago, Ill.

(3.) **MILTON BEEBE**
Born 1872, Chicago, Ill.
Died 1883, Chicago, Ill.

(4.) **THOMAS BEEBE**
Born 1874 in Chicago, Ill.

7. **HENRY MILTON VAN FRANK**
Born April 24, 1837 in Brownhelm, O.
MARRIED March 15, 1865 in Wauwanke, Ind.

8. **CARNAHAN DWIGHT VAN FRANK**
Born April 27, 1843 in Bonnyville, Ind.
MARRIED 1872 in Quincy, Ill.

THREE CHILDREN OF JAMES CARNAHAN GARRETT AND NELLIE VEGHTE (GAMBLING) GARRETT:

1. **MARY ANN LORD GARRETT**
   Born November 15, 1835 in Newark, N. J.
   MARRIED November 1, 1859, George H. Bosch in New York City.
   He was born December 5, 1835 in Germany.
   SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary (Garrett) and George H. Bosch:

   (1.) **MARY ANN LORD BOSCH**
   Born September 8, 1860 in New York City.
   MARRIED December 5, 1883 Samuel S. Cook, in E. Orange, N. J.
   He was born Nov. 2, 1860.
   FIVE CHILDREN of Mary (Bosch) and Samuel S. Cook.)

   (1.) **EDWIN ELWOOD COOK**
   Born August 8, 1885 in E. Orange, N. J.

   (2.) **GERTRUDE MAY COOK**
   Born May 26, 1887 in E. Orange, N. J.

   (3.) **ELSIE MILDRED COOK**
   Born July 31, 1889 in Montclair, N. J.

   (4.) **RUSSELL GLOVER COOK**
   Born September 2, 1891 in Montclair, N. J.

   (5.) **EDNA IRENE COOK**
   Born December 24, 1893 in Newark, N. J.
   Died June 22, 1894.

   (2.) **GEO. HENRY BOSCH**
   Born Nov. 4, 1864 in New York City.

   (3.) **HEBERT ELMER BOSCH**
   Born June 7, 1869 in Newark, N. J.
   Died July 4, 1871 in Newark, N. J.

   (4.) **EDWIN ELWOOD BOSCH**
   Born Aug. 30, 1871 in Newark, N. J.
   Died July 19, 1881 in E. Orange, N. J.

   (5.) **NELLIE VEGHTE BOSCH**
   Born June 11, 1873 in E. Orange, N. J.

   (6.) **FREDERICK WM. BOSCH**
   Born Feb. 11, 1877 in E. Orange, N. J.

(7.) **Edith Louise Bosch**
Born Jan. 25, 1881 in E. Orange, N. J.

2. **JAMES HENRY GARRETT**
Born September 19, 1837, Elizabeth, N. J.
Died November 29, 1863, New York City.

3. **ELLEN VEGHTE GARRETT**
Born June 21, 1840, Elizabeth, N. J.
Died April 28, 1873 in Newark, N. J.
Married December 31, 1867 Edwin P. Holloway.
One child of Ellen (Garrett) and Edwin P. Holloway:

Ellen Veghte Holloway
Born August 28, 1872.
Died August 26, 1873.

THE LORD FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS AND DOROTHY LORD OF BAINTREE, ENGLAND. ANCESTORS OF ANNA (TRACY) LORD, WHO MARRIED FREDERICK EARL TRACY.

(Great-Grand parents of Mercelia Louise Boyd.)

1. **THOMAS LORD, (The Immigrant)**

He and his wife, DOROTHY LORD, came over from Baintree, England, about 1635, in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann."

They went to Newton, Mass., afterwards Cambridge, Mass., to join their eldest son, Richard, who had come to America in 1632.

EIGHT CHILDREN, five sons and three daughters:

(1.) **RICHARD LORD**
Came to America in 1632. Settled in Cambridge, Mass.

(2.) **THOMAS LORD**
Settled in Hartford, Conn.

(3.) **WILLIAM LORD (See Below.)**

(4.) **A SON.**
(May have been "John Lord").

(5.) **A SON.**

(6.) **ANNA LORD**
MARRIED General Thomas Stanton, of Hartford, Conn.

(7.) **A DAUGHTER.**

(8.) **A DAUGHTER.**

2. **WILLIAM LORD**

A son of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, presumably born in England, settled in Saybrook, Conn.

His sons settled in Lyme, Conn., and his descendants lived in that vicinity.

One of his sons was probably SOLOMON (or Samuel) LORD.

3. **SOLOMON LORD**

Born in England. Settled in Lyme, Conn. Died about 1815 in Priskong, later called Whitestown. He is the first ancestor of that name of which anything is definately known.

He was in the leather and shoe business. Some time afterwards he started for England to look after some property, and neither he nor his ship was ever heard from.

He left a wife and large family in Lyme and they resided in that vicinity for awhile and then became scattered.

4. SOLOMON LORD

Son of the first Solomon, lived in Windham, Conn.

Born in 1732 in Windham, Conn.

Died in 1820 in Oriskany, N. Y., at the home of his daughter, Betsey (Lord) Root.

MARRIED April 3 (or 9,) 1766 to Marion (Meriam) Coleman, of Coventry, in Windham, Conn. (Some records show this date as April 9, 1766).

In 1797 they moved to Rome, N. Y. A short time afterwards, they moved to Oriskany, N. Y.

She was born Aug. 20, 1747.

HER PARENTS: Gershom Coleman and Mercy (Allis) Coleman, who were married Jan. 3, 1745, It is likely he descended from Thomas and Susanna Coleman, who came to America in 1635.

This Solomon Lord enlisted from Windham, Conn. in 1780, during the Revolutionary War, in the 4th Regiment, Conn. Line under Col. John Durkee, which was a part of the first Conn. Brigade. This was at one time, part of the wing commanded by Lafayette. Earlier than this, however, Solomon performed naval service, being a sergeant under Capt. Coit.

FOUR CHILDREN of Solomon and Marion (Coleman) Lord:

(1.) BETSEY LORD

Born May 16, 1769 in Coventry, Conn.

MARRIED 1795 to Eli Root, and moved to Whitestown, New York.

THEIR SON:

CHAPMAN N. ROOT

(2.) ZELOTIS LORD (See Below.)

(3.) CHARLOTTE LORD

Born Dec. 2, 1772, in Windham, Conn.

MARRIED 1795 to Daniel Babcock, in Windham, Conn.

(4.) NATHAN LORD

Born Mar. 9, 1774 in Windham, Conn.

Died in Infancy.

5. ZELOTIS LORD

Second child of Solomon and Marion (Coleman) Lord.

Born Aug. 24, 1770 in Windham, Conn.

Died July 8, 1850 in Honesdale, Pa.

Buried there in Glen Dyberry Cemetery.

MARRIED Feb. 14, 1798 to Sarah (Sallie) Farnham in Norwich, Conn., while she was living with her sister Elizabeth.

(*See "Farnham Family," Page 71.*)

They removed to Rome, N. Y. in 1800 and to Honesdale, Pa. in 1840.

She died Jan. 9 (or 4) 1859 in Hawley, Pa. Buried in Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

HER PARENTS: Capt. John and Elizabeth (Chapman) Farnham, supposed to be from Norwich, Conn. Elizabeth descends from the Russell Family of New Haven, Conn.

(*See "Russell Family," Page 72.*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Farnham, James Farnham, Russel Farnham, Charles Farnham, Elizabeth Farnham.

(*See "Farnham Family, Page 70.*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Zelotis and Sarah (Sallie) Farnham Lord:

(1.) SOLOMON ZELOTIS LORD

Born March 15, 1799 in Hebron, Conn.

Died June 29, 1890 in Bradford, Pa. (or Honesdale).

MARRIED April 4, 1826 to Adeline Garrett, (who was a sister of Mary Ann Garrett, who married Russel Farnham Lord).

She was born July 4, 1803.

She died July 3, 1835 in Honesdale, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Irene (Russell) Garrett, who moved from Conn. to Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y. and later to Deerfield, N. Y.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Ann Garrett, first wife of Russel Farnham Lord.

Emily Garrett, husband, Gerrit Van Frank.

Wyllys Russell Garrett, died aged 8 years.

James Carnahan Garrett, wife, Nellie Veghte Gambling.

Henry Dwight Garrett, died aged 23 years.

FOUR CHILDREN of Solomon Zelotis and Adeline (Garrett) Lord:

(1.) **ADELINE ELIZA LORD**
(2.) **SARAH FARNHAM LORD**
(3.) **HENRY FARNHAM LORD**
(4.) **MARY ANN LORD**

(*For their records, see Page 98.*)

MARRIED SECOND, Nov. 10, 1835 to Sarah Jessup.

She was born May 15, 1808 in Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.

She died July 26, 1888 in Hawley, Pa. Buried in Honesdale, Pa.

HER PARENTS: Hunting Jessup, who was a brother of Judge William Jessup of Montrose, Pa. In 1832 she went to Montrose. In 1834 she went to Honesdale. In 1851 she went to Hawley, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Solomon Zelotis and Sarah (Jessup) Lord:

(1.) **HARRIET M. LORD**
(2.) **FANNIE M. LORD**
(3.) **H. JESSUP LORD**
(4.) **WILLIAM MACKIE LORD**
(5.) **ZEBULON JESSUP LORD**
(6.) **CHARLOTTE E. LORD**
(7.) **ALBERT POST LORD**

(*For their records, see Page 99.*)

(2.) RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD

(*See his record on Page 95.*)

(3.) ALFRED CHAPMAN LORD

Born Oct. 17, 1805 in Rome, N. Y.

MARRIED 1836 to Laura P. Blossom.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Alfred and Laura (Blossom) Lord:

(1.) SARAH E. LORD
(2.) LYDIA G. LORD
(3.) MARY A. LORD
(4.) ABBA A. LORD
(5.) RUSSEL B. LORD
(6.) WILLIAM H. LORD
(7.) CATHERINE B. LORD
(8.) RALPH D. LORD
(9.) ADA A. LORD
(10.) ALFRED E. LORD
(11.) JANE LORD

(*See their records on Page 101*).

(4.) **SARAH (SALLIE) LORD (Only Daughter)**

Born Sept. 28, 1808 in Rome, N. Y.

Died March 3, 1893 in Maryville, Tenn.

SHE MARRIED Sept. 9, 1831 (or 1830), Rev. Leverett Hull of Bethlehem, Conn.

He was born Dec. 3, 1796 in Bethlehem, Conn.

He died Sept. 3, 1852 in Sandusky, Ohio.

FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah (Lord) and Rev. Leverett Hull:

(1.) ROBERT L. HULL
(2.) LEVERETT R. HULL
(3.) MARY S. HULL
(4.) GEORGE H. HULL
(5.) PUELLA FOLLETT HULL

(*For their records, see Page 104.*)

(5.) **JOHN LORD**

Born July 20, 1817 (or 1815) in Rome, N. Y.

MARRIED Ann Neal, an aunt of Mrs. Caroline Harrison.

HER PARENTS:

John Neal, a banker of Honesdale, Pa. [John Lord was a civil engineer.]

CHILDREN of John and Ann (Neal) Lord:

(1.) **ANNA LORD**
(2.) **AUGUSTA LORD**
(3.) **EDWARD LORD**
(One or two others, names not known).

6. RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD

Born Aug. 17, 1802 in Rome, N. Y.

Died July 7, 1867 at Honesdale, Pa. Buried there in Dyberry Cemetery.

MARRIED Jan. 4, 1832 to Mary Ann Garrett. She was a sister of Adeline Garrett, who was the first wife of his brother Solomon.

(*See No. 4, "Garrett Family," Page 80.*)

He was a civil engineer with Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. in 1826.

In 1831 he was made Chief Engineer at Honesdale, Pa., where he remained until 1864, when he resigned and was retained as consulting engineer until his death at Honesdale.

She was born Sept. 24, 1808 at Deerfield, N. Y.

She died July 26, 1847 at Honesdale, Pa. Buried there in Dyberry Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Irene (Russell) Garrett. Samuel died in 1816.

(*See their records, Page 74 and 78.*)

Her parents died when she was seven years of age and she was brought up in the family of Hon. Andrew Billings, a pious family of Remsen, N. Y.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Garrett, husband, Gerrit Van Frank.
Emily Garrett, husband, Solomon Zelotis Lord.
Wyllys (or Willis) Garrett, died in infancy.
James Carnahan Garrett, wife Nellie Veghte Gambling.
Henry Dwight Garrett, unmarried.

(*See their records, Page 79.*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Russel Farnham and Mary Ann (Garrett) Lord.

(1.) **ANNA TRACY LORD (See No. 7 Below.)**
(2.) **GEORGE HUNTINGTON LORD**
(3.) **RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD**
(4.) **MAJOR JAMES HENRY LORD**
(5.) **GEORGE HUNTINGTON LORD**
(6.) **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LORD**
(7.) **ALFRED GARRETT LORD**

(For their records, see Page 106.)

MARRIED SECOND, Jan. 29, 1849 to Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Scott, of Mt. Pleasant, O.

She died Dec. 10, 1889 in Washington, D. C.

HER PARENTS: John W. Scott (Prof. in Miami College) and Mary (Neal) Scott, daughter of John Neal.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Caroline (who was wife of President Benjamin Harrison, and who died Oct. 25, 1892 at the White House.)

THREE CHILDREN of Russel and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord:

(1.) **WALTER SCOTT LORD**
(2.) **ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) LORD**
(3.) **MARY SCOTT LORD**

(For their records, see Page 109.)

7. ANNA TRACY LORD

The eldest child of Russel Farnham Lord and Mary Ann (Garrett) Lord.

Born Nov. 1, 1832 in Honesdale, Pa.

Died Sept. 26, 1916 in Venice, Cal., while residing in Monrovia, Cal.

Buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

MARRIED May 10,, 1855 to Frederick Earl Tracy, in Bethany, Pa.

(See No. 54 "Tracy Family," Page 38.)

He was born May 6, 1831 in Painesville, Ohio.

He died Sept. 12, 1902 in Mansfield, Ohio. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Judge Josiah and Diantha (Lathrop) Tracy.

His brothers and sisters:

Lathrop Josiah Tracy, wife, Eliza Kirtland.
Eunice Marcella Tracy, died in infancy.
Ruth Maria Tracy, died in infancy.
Sarah Percival Tracy, died in infancy.
Mary Diantha Tracy, husband, Capt. Rufus Lord Avery.
Frances Tracy, died in infancy.

Five children of Anna Tracy (Lord) and Frederick Earl Tracy:

(1.) **Howard Tracy**
(2.) **LOUISE MASSA TRACY**
(See No. 55 "Tracy Family," Page 38.)
(3.) **Russel Lord Tracy**
(4.) **Ruth Maria Tracy**
(5.) **Waldo Tracy**

(For their records, see "Tracy Family," Pages 60 to 65.)

NOTE: Data obtained on the Lord family from the family records of Solomon Zelotis Lord, Russel Farnham Lord, Alfred Chapman Lord, and Sarah Hull. Also the town and church records of Windham, Lynn, Hebron, and Coventry, Conn., and Rome, N.Y. Solomon Lord of Windham was in the Revolution. See "Official Records of Conn." during the Revolution, and "History of Windham, Conn."

FOUR CHILDREN OF SOLOMON ZELOTIS LORD AND ADELINE (GARRETT) LORD

1. **ADELINE ELIZA LORD**
   Born May 9, 1827 in Honesdale, Pa.
   Died Jan. 28, 1842 in Honesdale, Pa.

2. **SARAH FARNHAM LORD**
   Born Aug. 24, 1829 in Honesdale, Pa.
   Died Nov. 17, 1831 in Honesdale, Pa.

3. **HENRY FARNHAM LORD**
   Born Jan. 22, 1832 in Honesdale, Pa.
   Died Sept. 24, 1845 in Honesdale, Pa.

4. **MARY ANN LORD**
   Born March 30, 1834 in Honesdale, Pa.
   MARRIED May 24, 1864 to E. B. Pellett, who was born June 7, 1839.
   Resided in Murphysboro, Ill.

   FOUR CHILDREN of E. B. and Mary Ann (Lord) Pellett:

   (1.) **WILLIAM S. PELLETT**
   Born Aug. 19, 1866.

   (2.) **IDA EUNICE PELLETT**
   Born June 24, 1869.

   (3.) **ALBERT LORD PELLETT**
   Born March 31, 1873.

   (4.) **SARAH JESSUP PELLETT**
   Born June 1, 1877.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF SOLOMON ZELOTIS LORD AND SARAH (JESSUP) LORD:

1. **HARRIET M. LORD**
   Born Aug. 11, 1837, Honesdale, Pa.
   Died April 4, 1838, Honesdale, Pa.

2. **FANNIE M. LORD**
   Born Oct. 9, 1839, Honesdale, Pa.
   MARRIED Jan. 1, 1868 to Hulbert S. Blossom.
   He was born Feb. 13, 1841.
   They resided in Bradford, Pa. and Rew City, Pa.
   FOUR CHILDREN of Hulbert and Fannie (Lord) Blossom:
   - (1.) **HULBERT S. BLOSSOM**
     Born April 4, 1869.
     Died April 16, 1870.
   - (2.) **S. LOTTIE BLOSSOM**
     Born April 1, 1872.
     Died September 12, 1872.
   - (3.) **ERASTUS BLOSSOM**
     Born April 1, 1872.
     Died Sept. 20, 1872.
   - (4.) **SARAH ELLEN BLOSSOM**
     Born Oct. 1, 1883.

3. **H. JESSUP LORD**
   Born Oct. 25, 1840, Honesdale, Pa.
   Died June 29, 1842.

4. **WILLIAM MACKIE LORD**
   Born July 10, 1842, Honesdale, Pa.
   MARRIED Sept. 27, 1874 to Emma L. Currie.
   She was born Nov. 26, 1847.
   They resided in Rew City, Pa.
   TWO CHILDREN of William and Emma (Currie) Lord:
   - (1.) **ROBERT ZELOTIS LORD**
     Born Nov. 26, 1877.
   - (2.) **HATTIE MAY LORD**
     Born March 14, 1885.

5. **ZEBULON JESSUP LORD**
   Born Oct. 18, 1844, Honesdale, Pa.
   Married Oct. 18, 1876 to Frank Oram (wife).
   Resided in Hawley, Pa.
   Three children of Zebulon and Frank (Oram) Lord:
   (1.) **Edward O. Lord**
   Born Sept. 13, 1877.
   Died Jan. 18, 1887.
   (2.) **Frank Gertrude Lord**
   Born Nov. 27, 1887.
   (3.) **Hunting J. Lord**
   Born July 2, 1891.
6. **CHARLOTTE E. LORD**
   Born Nov. 17, 1847, Lackawanna, Pa.
   Died May 13, 1848 (or 1878).
7. **ALBERT POST LORD**
   Born May 19, 1850, Honesdale, Pa.
   Died Feb. 17, 1852.

THE TRACY FAMILY

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF ALFRED LORD and LAURA (BLOSSOM) LORD

1. **SARAH E. LORD**
   Born Jan. 2, 1837.
   MARRIED 1858 to Joshua Miner.
   FOUR CHILDREN of Joshua and Sarah (Lord) Miner:
   - (1.) **ARTHUR E. MINER**
     Born Nov. 26, 1861.
     MARRIED 1883 to Frank Gerow.
   - (2.) **LAURA E. MINER**
     Born May 28, 1871.
   - (3.) **WM. C. MINER**
     Born Sept. 20, 1873.
   - (4.) **OTIS J. MINER**
     Born Sept. 14, 1868.
     Died 1869.

2. **LYDIA G. LORD**
   Born March 2, 1839.
   MARRIED 1863 to Wm. Adriance.
   FOUR CHILDREN of Wm. and Lydia (Lord) Adriance:
   - (1.) **HENRY W. ADRIANCE**
     Born Oct. 5, 1863.
     MARRIED 1891 to Nellie Gadbow.
   - (2.) **CLARA ADRIANCE**
     Born Sept. 1865.
     MARRIED 1893 to Charles Evens.
   - (3.) **ALFRED J. ADRIANCE**
     Born July 1870.
     Died 1892.
   - (4.) **EDWARD S. ADRIANCE**
     Born March 1879.

3. **MARY A. LORD**
   Born Aug. 13, 1842.
   MARRIED 1888 to John Fletcher.

THREE CHILDREN of John and Mary (Lord) Fletcher:

(1.) **GRACE H. FLETCHER**
Born Jan. 13, 1872.

(2.) **RUSSEL J. FLETCHER**
Born July 15, 1874.

(3.) **JESSIE P. FLETCHER**
Born April 13, 1879.

4. **ABBA A. LORD**
Born Aug. 16, 1844.
MARRIED 1867 to Otis Miner.
TWO CHILDREN of Otis and Abba (Lord) Miner:

(1.) **WILLIAM B. MINER**
Born Sept. 25, 1869.
MARRIED 1893 to Grace Eure.

(2.) **KITTIE M. MINER**
Born Jan. 2, 1872.

5. **RUSSEL B. LORD**
Born Aug. 16, 1846.
MARRIED 1871 to Henrietta Vreeland.
ONE CHILD of Russel and Henrietta (Vreeland) Lord:

FRANK R. LORD
Born July 1873.

6. **WILLIAM H. LORD**
Born February 4, 1849.
MARRIED Nettie Crawford
TWO CHILDREN of William and Nettie (Crawford) Lord:

(1.) **BELLE LORD**
(2.) **ROY LORD**

7. **CATHERINE R. LORD**
Born June 23, 1851.
MARRIED 1877 to Frank Pease.
ONE CHILD of Frank and Catherine (Lord) Pease:

(1.) **MABEL H. PEASE**
Born Nov. 15, 1881.

8. **RALPH D. LORD**
   Born Aug. 25, 1853.
   Married Eliza Fletcher.
9. **ADA A. LORD**
   Born Nov. 15, 1855.
   Died 1857
10. **ALFRED E. LORD**
    Born Jan. 13, 1859.
    Married Mamie J. Parkhurst.
    One child of Alfred and Mamie (Parkhurst) Lord:

    Gertrude Lord
    Born March 8, 1888.
11. **JANE LORD**
    Born May 31, 1861.
    Died 1863.

THE TRACY FAMILY

FIVE CHILDREN OF SARAH (LORD) HULL and REV. LEVERETT HULL

1. **ROBERT L. HULL**
   Born 1831 in Deposit, N. Y.
   Died 1867 in New Orleans, La.
   Married twice.

2. **LEVERETT R. HULL**
   Born 1834 in Watertown, N. Y.
   Died Dec. 1877.
   Was engaged in the coal and coke business in Chicago.
   THREE CHILDREN of Leverett R. Hull:
   - (1.) **ALICE D. HULL**
     Born Oct. 22, 1863 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
     Died 1878.
   - (2.) **HELEN F. HULL**
     Born June 18, 1865 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
   - (3.) **LEVERETT LORD HULL**
     Born July 1, 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

3. **MARY S. HULL**
   Born 1838 in Angelica, N. Y.
   Died 1880 (or 1881).
   MARRIED 1871 to John C. Tucker of New York City.
   TWO CHILDREN of John C. Tucker and Mary (Hull) Tucker:
   - (1.) **LEVERETT TUCKER**
     Born Langdon, Mich.
   - (2.) **FLORENCE A. TUCKER**
     Born Langdon, Mich.

4. **GEORGE H. HULL**
   Born 1840, Denville, N. Y.
   MARRIED 1877 to Lucia Houston of Louisville, Ky.
   FIVE CHILDREN of George H. and Lucia (Houston) Hull:
   - (1.) **ZELDA HULL**
     Born 1873 in Louisville, Ky.
   - (2.) **HOUSTON HULL**
     Born in Louisville, Ky.

(3.) **George Hull**
Born in Louisville, Ky.

(4.) **Russell Hull**
Born in Louisville, Ky.

(5.) **Lucia Hull**
Born in Louisville, Ky.

5. PUELLA FOLLETT HULL

Born April 27, 1850 in Sandusky, Ohio.
Living 1933 in Chicago, Ill. (4724 Vincinnes St.)
Married June 5, 1878 to William Lyman Mason, in Utica, N. Y.
His occupation: Auditor.
He was born Jan. 21, , in Cincinnati, Ohio.
He died Oct. 26, 1909, in Washington, D. C.
His parents: Timothy B. Mason and Abigail (Hall) Mason, both of Boston and Cincinnati, Ohio. Timothy's brother was Dr. Lowell Mason, of Boston, called "the father of church music," having written many hymns.
Puella (Hull) and William Lyman Mason had no children.

NOTE: Puella F. (Hull) Mason is the compiler of the "Tracy Lineage."

SEVEN CHILDREN OF RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD and MARY ANN (GARRETT) LORD

1. **ANNA TRACY LORD**
(*See No. 7, "Tracy Family," Page 96.*)

2. **GEORGE HUNTINGTON LORD**
Born May 8, 1835.
Died Dec. 8, 1835.

3. **RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD**
Born Oct. 1, 1837 in Honesdale, Pa.
Died July 12, 1899 in New York City.
Buried at Port Jervis, N. Y.
MARRIED May 19 (or 17), 1860 to Mary Farnum of Port Jarvis.
He was Supt. of Mines in Ecuador, S. America.
HER PARENTS: Samuel B. Farnum of Port Jervis, N. Y.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Russel Farnham and Mary (Farnum) Lord:

(1.) **SAMUEL F. LORD**
Born April 6, 1861.
MARRIED July 4, 1891 to Carina Amelia Bruni in Guatemala City. Her father was Roman, her mother Spanish.

(2.) **CHARLOTTE A. LORD**
Born June 12, 1862.
Died Sept. 11, 1863.

(3.) **RUSSEL H. LORD**
Born Sept. 27, 1863.
Died June 11, 1883

(4.) **KITTY F. LORD**
Born Dec. 11, 1865.
Died March 26, 1866.

(5.) **BENJAMIN G. LORD**
Born Feb. 18, 1867.
Lived in New York City.

(6.) **JAMES H. LORD**
Born June 7, 1875.
Lived in Port Jervis, N. Y.

(7.) **Marianna Lord**
Born Sept. 16, 1877.
Lived in Port Jervis, N. Y.

4. MAJOR JAMES HENRY LORD

Born Feb. 27, 1840 in Honesdale, Pa.
Died Feb. 21, 1896 in San Francisco, Calif.
Buried there at Presidio.
Married in 1866 to Nellie A. Turner.
No children.
He graduated from West Point June 17, 1862. Was very active in army work. On Oct. 4, 1889 he was promoted to Presidio in San Francisco, as Depot Quartermaster, where he served until retirement in 1892 (or 1893), on account of poor health.

Maried second, Nov. 19, 1872 to Fanny T. Eaton, in San Francisco, Calif.

She died Feb. 18, 1902 in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there in Presidio.

Her parents: Isaac Ward and Almira Eaton (died Dec. 12, 1902.)
Her brothers: Frederic Ward Eaton. His two children: Lloyd Eaton and I. Ward Eaton.

One child of Major Henry and Fanny (Eaton) Lord:

Mira Eaton Lord

Born May 10, 1874 in Yuma, Ariz.
Died Dec. 11, 1918 in New York City.
Buried in San Francisco, in Presidio.
Married June 6, 1894 to John Louis Hayden in San Francisco, Calif. He was then Lieutenant in First U. S. Artillery.
His occupation: Brigadier General U. S. Army, retired.
He was born Nov. 2, 1866 in Chicago, Ill.
Living 1933 in Port Townsend, Wash.
His parents: James Rudolph and Amelia D. Hayden.
His brothers and sisters:
Alecia Lena Hayden, husband, Wellington Clark.

James Rudolph Hayden, wife, Elizabeth Graef.
Adeline Louise Hayden, husband, Emmett Addis.
Two CHILDREN of Mira (Lord) and Gen. Louis Hayden.

(1.) **James Lord Hayden**
(2.) **Frederick Lord Hayden.**

(*For their records, see Page 110.*)

5. **GEORGE HUNTINGTON LORD**
Born July 21, 1842.
Died July 14, 1844.

6. **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LORD**
Born Mar. 16, 1845.
Died Oct. 18, 1847.

7. **ALFRED GARRETT LORD**
Born July 19, 1847.
Died Aug. 2, 1847.

THREE CHILDREN OF RUSSEL FARNHAM LORD and ELIZABETH M. (SCOTT) LORD

1. **WALTER SCOTT LORD**
   Born Feb. 27, 1851 in Albany, N. Y.
   Died Sept. 23, 1884 in Margaretville, N. Y. (in the Catskills).
   Buried at Honesdale, Pa. beside his distinguished father.
   He was a civil engineer with the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company.
2. **ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) LORD**
   Born Dec. 23, 1852.
   MARRIED Lieut John F. Parker, N. S. N.
   He was governor of Samoa.
3. **MARY SCOTT LORD**
   Born April 30, 1858.
   MARRIED to Walter Dimmick, who only lived a few months after marriage.
   MARRIED SECOND, April 6, 1896 to Ex President Harrison, at St. Thomas Church, New York City.
   He died at Indianapolis, Ind.
   ONE CHILD of Mary (Lord) and Benjamin Harrison:

   ELIZABETH HARRISON
   Born Feb. 21, 1897.

TWO CHILDREN OF MIRA (LORD) HAYDEN and GENERAL JOHN LOUIS HAYDEN

1. JAMES LORD HAYDEN

Born March 15, 1895 in Seattle, Wash.

Living 1933 at Fort Monroe, Va.
MARRIED Feb. 12, 1918 to Elizabeth Lloyd Eaton, in San Francisco.
HIS OCCUPATION: Major, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.
She was born Aug. 14, 1894 in San Francisco, Calif.
Living 1933 at Fort Monroe, Va.
HER PARENTS: Lloyd and Emily (Thomas) Eaton.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.
THREE CHILDREN of James Lord and Elizabeth (Eaton) Hayden:

(1.) **BOBETTE ELIZABETH HAYDEN**
Born July 30, 1920 in Seattle, Wash.

(2.) **JAMES LLOYD HAYDEN**
Born Aug. 14, 1923 in New York City.

(3.) **JOHN PETER HAYDEN**
Born June 12, 1925 in Fort Shafter, T. H.

2. FREDERICK LORD HAYDEN

Born Feb. 12, 1901 at Fort Screven, Tybee Island.

Living 1933.
MARRIED Aug. 4, 1921 to Mildred Hanscom in New York City.
HIS OCCUPATION: U. S. Army.
She was born Aug. 1, 1900 in Denver, Colo.

Living 1933.
HER PARENTS: P. T. Hanscom.
HER ONE SISTER: (No brothers). Virginia.
ONE CHILD of Frederick Lord and Mildred (Hanscom) Hayden:

JOHN HANSCOM HAYDEN
Born July 8, 1922 in Fort Warden, Wash.

THE DESCENT OF BARBARA LUCY (1500), WIFE OF RICHARD TRACY (No. 45) OF STANWAY.

From Pepin of Heristal (714), through Charlemagne (814), Hugh-the-Great (956), William the Conqueror (1053) and his daughter, PRINCESS GUNDRED (1070). Also through Kenneth 11 (843) King of Scotland, Romanus 11 (959), Emperor of the East, Otho I, The Great (973), Emperor of Germany, and Sir Thomas Lucy, father of BARBARA LUCY.

THE CARLOVINGIAN LINE. (French).

1. **PEPIN OF HERISTAL**
   Also called PEPIN LE GROS. Mayor of the Palace. Died 714. He was the stock of the Carlovingian line of French Kings.
2. **CHARLES MARTEL (Charles the Hammer)**
   The natural son of Pepin of Heristal, like his father, did not take the title of "King," but that of "Mayor of the Palace."
   He resisted and checked the progress of the Saracens.
   He died 741. From 737 to 741 there was no king.
   TWO SONS:

   PEPIN LE BREF (The Short)
   Who succeeded him.

   CARLOMAN
   Who retired to a monastary.
3. **PEPIN LE BREF (The Short)**
   Reigned 741-768. His name came from his short stature and he was the first King of France of the Carlovingian dynasty.
   He had himself and his queen, Bertha, crowned by the Pope in the church of St. Denis, after the foolish prince, Childeric, of the Merovingian Line (surnamed the "Idiot"), whom he had placed on the throne, had been dethroned. Childeric III, after ten years, was placed in a monastary in 750.
   Pepin was victorious in his wars with the Saracens, united Aquitaine to his kingdom, and waged successful war against the German princes.

He died September 18, 768, leaving a united empire to his son:

4. CHARLEMAGNE

Reigned 768-814. Born 742. Died Jan. 28, 814 at Aix-la-Chapelle. His empire embraced all of France, a part of Spain, more than half of Italy, and nearly all of Germany. In 770 he subdued the revolt in Aquitaine.

In 772 he started a conflict against the Saxons, which he maintained for more than thirty years.

In 773 he crossed the Alps, and was crowned King of Lombardy.

In 778 he carried his arms into Spain. On Dec. 25, 800, Pope Leo crowned him, Charles Augustus, Emperor of the Romans and of the West.

MARRIED Desiree, daughter of Didler, King of the Lombards.

MARRIED SECOND, Suabian Hildegarde, daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.

THREE CHILDREN by second wife:

(1.) **CHARLES**
Died 811.

(2.) **PEPIN**
Died before 814.

(3.) **LOUIS I, (The Pious or the Debonnair.)**

5. LOUIS I, (The Pious or the Debonnair)

Reigned 814-840. Died June 20, 840.

He was thirty-five years of age when he succeeded his father, and he started a reign of peace, and the great empire his father had built up, began to break to pieces.

In 840, after years of wretched struggle with his sons, he died, and the whole fabric of the empire of Charlemagne broke asunder.

MARRIED Hermentrude (Hermangarde).

THREE CHILDREN:

(1.) **HLOTHAR (LOTHAIRE)**
Emperor and King of Italy. Died 835.

(2.) **PEPIN**
Died 838.

(3.) **Hludig (Louis)**
King of Bavaria, succeeded his brother as Emperor and King of Italy. Died 875.

Married second in 820, Judith, daughter of Count Welf (Guelf, Welph or Guelph), of Bavaria.
She died Sept. 843.
One son:

CHARLES II, (The Bald)

6. **CHARLES II, (The Bald)**
Reigned 840-877. Born 823. Died October 5, 877, on Mount Cenis, while on an expedition into Italy.
He got himself crowned king of Italy.
Married Hermentrude, daughter of Odo, Count of Orleans.
One son:

Louis II, (The Stammerer)
Married second, Richeldis, daughter of Boso, King of Burgundy.
One daughter:

Judith
Who married AEthelwulf, King of England. After his death, she married Baldwin I, Count of Flanders.

THE DESCENT FROM CHARLES II, (THE BALD) TO THE PRINCESS ADELAIDE OF AQUITAINE, WIFE OF HUGH-CAPET, KING OF FRANCE, AND ANCESTRESS OF PRINCESS GUNDRED AND BARBARA LUCY, WIFE RICHARD TRACY (No. 45) OF STANWAY.

CHARLES II, (The Bald)
Emperor and King of France, married first Hermentrude, daughter of Odo, Count of Orleans.
Their son:

LOUIS II, (The Stammerer)
King of France. Died 879. Married Ansgarde.

Their son:

CARLOMAN

King of Aquitaine and Burgundy. Died 884. Married Carentia.

Their son:

ARNULF

Emperor and King of Germany. Died 900. Married Jutta, daughter of Welpho I, Count of Altorf.

Their daughter:

LUITGARDA

MARRIED *Otho, Duke of Saxony.*

Their son:

HENRY I. (The Fowler)

Emperor of Germany. Died 936 Married Mechtilde, daughter of Count Ingelheim.

Their son:

OTHO I. (The Great)

Emperor of Germany. Died 973. Married Adelheida, (Adelaide), daughter of Rudolph II, Duke of Burgundy.

Their daughter:

THE PRINCESS ADELAIDE

MARRIED *Hugh-Capet.*

(For his record, see Page 115.)

THE BALDWIN. COUNT OF FLANDERS LINE. (French).

7. COUNT BALDWIN I. of Flanders.
   Reigned 858-879. Married JUDITH, a daughter of Charles II, (The Bald), and Richeldis, his second wife.
8. COUNT BALDWIN II. of Flanders.
   Reigned 879-918. Married AElfthryth, daughter of AElfred the Great, of England.
9. COUNT ARNULF I. of Flanders.
   Reigned 918-964. Married Adela, daughter of Heribert II, of Vermandois.
10. BALDWIN III. of Flanders.
    Died 962. Married Matilda, daughter of Conrad II of Burgundy.

11. **COUNT ARNULF II, of Flanders.**
Reigned 973-988. Married Rosalie, daughter of Berenger II, Duke of Italy.

12. **COUNT BALDWIN IV, of Flanders.**
Reigned 988-1036. Married Eleanor, daughter of Richard II, Duke of Normandy.

13. **COUNT BALDWIN V, of Flanders.**
Reigned 1036-1064. Married Adalais (Alice).

14. **MATILDA (MAUD)**
MARRIED 1053 to WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England and Duke of Normandy. Their daughter, THE PRINCESS GUNDRED, who married WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, (No. 15.) *(For her record, see Page 117.)*
(Record of William the Conqueror, on Pages 43 and 116.)

The ancestors of MATILDA (MAUD), who married William the Conqueror. Parents of Princess Gundred.

THE CAPETIAN LINE. (French.)

ROBERT, (The Strong)
Is regarded as the stock of the Capet Dynasty. He died 866.

ROBERT, (his son)
Count of Paris, received the crown of France at Soissons, in 922, from the lords opposed to Charles the Simple. He was killed in 923.

HUGH-THE-GREAT
His son, Duke of France and Burgundy, Count of Paris and Orleans, was never crowned. He married Eadhild, of England. He died 956.

HUGH-CAPET
His son was founder of the third Dynasty of the Kings of France. Born 939. Died 996. Married Adelaide of Acquitaine, daughter of Otho I, Emperor of Germany. He was crowned at Rheims in 987.
(For their records, see Page 113.)

ROBERT II, (The Pious)
His son, shared the throne with his father, Hugh Capet, from 988 to 996, when he succeeded as the sole king. He died in 1031.
He married Constance of Provence. Their daughter, ADALAIS (ALICE).

ADALAIS, (ALICE)
Married Count Baldwin V. Their daughter, MATILDA.

MATILDA, (MAUD)
Married WILLIAM I, THE CONQUEROR in 1053.
Their ten children:

(1.) **Robert (Courthose)**
Succeeded his father as Duke of Normandy, but sold the duchy to his brother, William, and joined the crusaders. Issue extinct.

(2.) **Richard**
Died sine prole.

(3.) **William (Rufus)**
Succeeded his father as King of England. Reigned as William II, 1087-1100.

(4.) **Henry**
Usurped the throne upon the death of his brother, William II. Reigned as Henry I, 1100-1135. Married Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland.

(5.) **Cicely**
Lady Abbess at Caen.

(6.) **Constantia**
Married to Alan Forgaunt, Earl of Brittany.

(7.) **Alice**
Died unmarried.

(8.) **Adela**
Married to Stephen, Count of Blois. Her son, Stephen succeeded his uncle, Henry I, as King of England.

(9.) **Agatha**
Died unmarried.

(10.) **GUNDRED**
Married to *WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, (No. 15)*
Earl of Warrenne, in Normandy, and of Surrey, in England.

NOTE: The name "Capet" is thought to have come from the "cape" or "cap," the hood of St. Martin, which Hugh always wore, declining to wear a crown.

THE WARRENNE LINE. (Norman-English)

15. WILLIAM DE WARRENNE

Earl of Warrenne, in Normandy, and Earl of Surrey in England, a near kinsman of William I, the Conqueror, came into England with that prince, and having distinguished himself at the battle of Hastings, obtained an immense portion of the public spoilation. He had large grants of lands in several counties, among which were the Barony of Lewes, in Sussex, and the manors of Carletune and Beningtun, in Lincolnshire.

He enjoyed the full confidence of the king and was appointed joint justice-general with Richard de Benefactis, for administering justice throughout the whole relm.

He, likewise, was highly esteemed by King William Rufus, and was created by that monarch Earl of Surrey.

MARRIED GRUNDRED, daughter of the CONQUEROR.

THEIR CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM (No. 16.)**
His successor.

(2.) **REGINALD**
One of the adherents of Robert Curthose.

(3.) **GUNDRED-EDITH**
MARRIED first, to Gorard de Garnay, and second to Drew de Monceax.

(4.) **A DAUGHTER**
MARRIED to Ernise de Colungis.

The Princess Gundred (Countess of Warrenne and Surrey) died at Castle Acre, in 1085 and was buried in the Chapter House of Lewes Priory. *(See her record on Page 43 and 44).*

William de Warrenne (Earl of Warrenne and Surrey), died 1089.

16. WILLIAM DE WARRENNE

Earl of Warrenne and second Earl of Surrey. This nobleman joined Robert de Belesme, Earl of Arundel and Shrewsbury, in favor of Robert Curthose, against Henry I., and in consequence forfeited his English earldom and estates. These were subsequently restored to him, and he became a good and faithful subject to King Henry.

MARRIED Isabel de Vermandois, widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent, and daughter of Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois. THEIR CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM**
His successor.

(2.) **REGINALD**
Who marrying Alice, daughter and heir of William de Wirmgay, became Lord of Wirmgay, in Norfolk.

(3.) **RALPH**

(4.) **GUNDRED**
MARRIED first to Roger de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, and second to William de Lancaster, Baron of Kendal.

(5.) **ADELINE**
MARRIED to Prince Henry, son of David, King of Scotland.

William de Warrenne died May 11, 1138, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

THE EASTERN ANCESTRY OF HUGH-MAGNUS

ROMANUS II
Emperor of the East. Reigned 959-963. Grandson of Constantine X.

ANNE, (their daughter)
Married Wolodomir, Grand Duke of Russia.

JAROSLAUS, (their son)
Grand Duke of Russia.

ANNE, (their daughter)
Married Henry I, King of France, who reigned 1031-1060.

HUGH-MAGNUS
Their son, Count de Vermandois, whose daughter, Isabel de Vermandois, married William de Warrenne, (No. 16), Earl of Warrenne and Second Earl of Surrey.

---

17. **WILLIAM DE WARRENNE**
Earl of Warrenne, and third Earl of Surrey, zealously espoused

the cause of King Stephen, and held a high command in his army in the battle fought at Lincoln between him and the adherents of the Empress Maud.

MARRIED Adela, daughter of William Talvace, son of Robert de Belesme, Earl of Shrewsbury.

In 1147, the Earl assumed the cross, and accompanied Louis VII, King of France, on a crusade against the Saracens in the Holy Land. From this expedition he never returned.

ONE DAUGHTER AND HEIR:

ISABEL (No. 18.)

18. ISABEL DE WARREN

Countess of Surrey.

MARRIED William de Blois, natural son of King Stephen, and became, in consequence, Earl of Surrey. William was with Henry II, at the siege of Thoulouse, and he died there in 1160, leaving no heirs.

MARRIED SECOND, in 1163 Hameline Plantagenet, natural brother of King Henry II, who obtained, jure uxoris, the Earldom of Surrey, and assumed the surname and arms of De Warren.

This nobleman bore one of the three swords at the second coronation of Richard I, and served with distinction in the army of that monarch in Normandy. He died May 7, 1202, four years after the countess.

SIX CHILDREN (by second marriage)

(1.) **WILLIAM**
His successor.

(2.) **ADELA**
Wife of Sir William Fitzwilliam.

(3.) **MAUDE**
Who probably died unmarried.

(4.) **A DAUGHTER**
Wife of Gilbert de Aquila.

(5.) **ISABEL (No. 19.)**
Wife of Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk.

(6.) **MARGARET**
Wife of Baldwin, Earl of Devon.

19. LADY ISABEL PLANTAGENET

MARRIED Roger Bigod, the second Earl of Norfolk. In the first year of the reign of Richard I, this nobleman was sent as an ambassador from the English monarch to Philip of France, for the purpose of obtaining aid in carrying on a crusade against the Saracens in the Holy Land.

"Upon the return of King Richard from his captivity, the Earl of Norfolk assisted at the great council held by the king at Nottingham, and at his second coronation his lordship was one of the four earls that carried the silken canopy over the monarch's head. In the reign of King John he was one of the barons that exorted the great Charters of Freedom from that prince, and was amongst the twenty-five lords appointed to enforce their fulfilment."

The Earl died in 1220 and was succeeded by his eldest son.

SIX CHILDREN:

(1.) **HUGH**
His successor.
MARRIED Maude, daughter of William Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke.

(2.) **WILLIAM**
MARRIED Margaret, daughter of Robert de Sutton.

(3.) **THOMAS**
Who probably died unmarried.

(4.) MARGERY (No. 20.)

(5.) **ADELIZA**
Wife of Alberic de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

(6.) **MARY**
Wife of Ralph Fitz-Robert, Lord of Middleham.

20. LADY MARGERY BIGOD

MARRIED William de Hastings, son of William de Hastings (stewart to King Henry II) and his wife, Maud, daughter of Thurstan Banaster.

William de Hastings, the father, was Lord of Fillongley, Count of Warwick and was the possessor of the manors of Aston-Flamville, County of Leicester, and Grissing, in Norfolk.

ONE SON:

HENRY DE HASTINGS (No. 21.)

THE TRACY FAMILY

THE DE HASTINGS LINE (English)

21. HENRY DE HASTINGS

MARRIED Ada, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, and Maud, his wife, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Chester, and one of the sisters and co-heiresses of Ranulph, Earl of Chester, and through her he eventually shared in the great estates of the earls of Chester.

He attended King Henry III into France in the twenty-sixth year of that monarch's reign (1241), was taken prisoner at the great defeat which the English army sustained at Zante, but was soon after released.

He died in 1250, leaving by his wife, Ada, the following,

THREE CHILDREN:

(1.) **HENRY (No. 22.)**
His heir and successor.

(2.) **MARGERY**

(3.) **HILLARIA**
Both these daughters were in the nunnery of Alneston, when their father died.

THE SCOTTISH ANCESTORS OF LADY ADA, WIFE OF HENRY DE HASTINGS, AND OF BARBARA LUCY, WIFE OF RICHARD TRACY (No.45) OF STANWAY.

KENNETH II

Son of Mc Alpine, subdued the fierce Picts to submission under the same sceptre as the Scots. He was the founder of the Scottish monarchy, and reigned from 843 to 858.

CONSTANTINE II

His son, reigned as king of Scotland from 862 to 878. It was during his reign that the Danes invaded Scotland. He was taken prisoner by them in 878, and was beheaded at a place called "The Devil's Cave."

DONALD IV

His son, reigned prosperously from 892 to 903 and did much to civilize Scotland. He died a natural death.

MALCOLM I

His son, reigned from 943 to 958. He was killed while trying to quell an insurrection at Mearns.

KENNETH III

His son, reigned from 970 to 994, when he was assassinated at the instigation of Lady Fenella.

MALCOLM II

His son, reigned 1003 to 1033, when he was murdered by his cousin.

THE PRINCESS BEATRIX

His daughter, married Grimus, governor of the Scotch islands, and the crown passed to their son.

DUNCAN I

Their son, succeeded his grandfather, and reigned from 1033 to 1034, when he was murdered by his cousin, Macbeth.

MALCOLM III

His son, succeeded to the crown in 1056 and reigned until 1093. He married Margaret, a daughter of Edward, son of Edmund Ironsides, King of England. Margaret was the first crowned queen of Scotland and a most amiable and excellent woman.

THE ANCESTORS OF MARGARET,
FIRST QUEEN OF SCOTLAND,
WIFE OF MALCOLM III.

HENRY II

Of Germany, King of Bavaria. Crowned Emperor at Rome, 1014. Died 1024. Cannonized in 1152.

AGATHA

His daughter, who married Edward, the exile King of England, who was the son of Edmund (Ironsides) King of England, who ruled April 23 to Nov. 30, 1016.

MARGARET
Their daughter, first Queen of Scotland.

DAVID I, (St. David)
Their son, came to the throne in 1124 and reigned until 1153. He married Maud, a daughter of the Earl of Northumberland and Judith, his wife, niece of William the Conqueror. Their son, Henry, died during the life of his father, and the crown passed to a grandson, PRINCE HENRY, son of Henry.

PRINCE HENRY

Prince of Scotland (Son of St. David).
Married Lady Adeline de Warrenne, daughter of William de Warrenne (No. 16) and his wife, Isabel de Vermandois. This William was the son of William de Warrenne (No. 15) and his wife, Princess Gundred.

FIVE CHILDREN:

(1.) **MALCOLM IV**
King of Scotland. Reigned 1153-1163.

(2.) **WILLIAM I**
King of Scotland. Reigned 1163-1214.

(3.) **DAVID**
Earl of Huntingdon, married Maud, daughter of Earl of Chester.

THREE CHILDREN:

(1.) **MARGARET**
Grandmother of John de Baliol.

(2.) **ISABEL**
Grandmother of Robert de Bruce.

(3.) **ADA (ADAMA)**
Married HENRY DE HASTINGS (21).

(4.) **ADA**
Married Florence III, Count of Holland.

(5.) **MARGERY**
Married Gilchrist, Earl of Angus.

22. HENRY DE HASTINGS

Being a minor at the time of his father's death, his wardship was

granted to Guy de Lazinian, a half brother to King Henry III. In the forty-fourth year of the reign of Henry III (1259) this Henry de Hastings was summoned to be at Shrewsbury, with horse and arms, to march against the Welsh, and in the year following, a similar summond to be at London. Soon afterwards, he joined Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, in arms against the king. In consequence he was, with others, excommunicated by the Archbishop of Canterbury.

He distinguished himself at the battle of Lewes, wherein the king was made prisoner, and he received as a reward, the honor of knighthood at the hands of Montfort, and was appointed governor of Scarborough and Winchester castles. He died in 1264.

ONE SON:

HENRY (No. 23.)

23. HENRY DE HASTINGS

MARRIED Lady Joan de Cantelupe, daughter of Baron William de Cantelupe, and sister and at length co-heir of George de Cantelupe, Baron of Abergavenny.

SIX CHILDREN:

(1.) JOHN (No. 24.)
(2.) EDMUND
(3.) EDWARD
(4.) AUDRA
(5.) LORA
(6.) JOAN

This feudal lord was summoned to Parliament, as Baron Hastings, December 14, 1264. He died 1268 and was succeeded by his eldest son:

24. JOHN DE HASTINGS (second baron)

Was summoned to Parliament as Lord Hastings, from June 23, 1295 to May 22, 1313.

In the twelfth year of the reign of Edward I (1283), he went on an expedition to Scotland. He was a distinguished military leader. In 1286 he was in Wales with Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, who was regent of the kingdom during the king's absence in Gascony. Subsequently, he took part in an expedition sent into Ireland, and

in 1301 he was again in Scotland, where he performed military service for five knights' fees. In the following year he rendered service at the siege of Kaerlaverock, carried on by Edward, Prince of Wales.

Three years afterwards, as a reward for his efficient military service, he was given by the king, a grant of the whole County of Menteith, with the islands and also the manors and lands of Alan, Earl of Menteith, then declared an enemy and rebel to the king. He was made Seneschal of Aquitaine.

In 1290 he was one of the competitors for the crown of Scotland, in right of his descent from Ada, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, brother of Malcolm and William, kings of Scotland. (Two other competitors were John de Baliol and Robert de Bruce.)

MARRIED Lady Isabel, daughter of William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, half brother of King Henry III, and sister and co-heir of Aymer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke.

She died October 3, 1305.

TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) **JOHN**
His heir and successor.

(2.) **ELIZABETH (No. 25.)**
Wife of Roger, Lord Grey.

MARRIED SECOND, Lady Isabel, daughter of Hugh Despencer, Earl of Winchester, and by her had two sons. He died in 1313.

THE ANCESTORS OF LADY ISABEL, WIFE OF JOHN DE HASTINGS (No. 24.)

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM DE LUSIGUAN (DE VALENCE), EARL OF PEMBROKE.

AYMER (Comte d' Angouleme)

His daughter, Isabella.

ISABELLA

MARRIED *King John. Their son, Henry III.*

MARRIED SECOND, *Hugh le Brun, Count de la Marche, Poicton.*

THREE CHILDREN:

(1.) **GUY DE LAZINIAN**

(2.) **ALICE**

(3.) **WILLIAM DE LUSIGUAN (DE VALENCE)**
Earl of Pembroke, died 1296. Married Joane, heiress of Monchensi, who was the daughter of Warine de Monchensi and his wife, Joane, sister and co-heiress of Anselme Marshal, Earl of Pembroke.

SEVEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **JOHN**
Died young.

(2.) **WILLIAM**
Killed by the Welsh.

(3.) **AYMER**
Succeeded his father.

(4.) **ANNE**
Her children: Maurice Fitz-Gerald, Hugh de Baliol, John de Avennes.

(5.) **ISABEL**
MARRIED *JOHN DE HASTINGS.*

(6.) **JOANE**

Her children: John Comyn, Lord of Badenoch.

(7.) **MARGARET**

NOTE: In 1247, Henry III, the half brother of Guy, William and Alice, brought them from France to England.

A few months later, William was made governor of Goderich Castle, and through the influence of the king, obtained the hand of Joane, daughter and eventually, heir of Warine de Monchensi. Later, William was granted the Castle and Honour of Hertford. in 1249 William was with the army of the Crusaders in the Holy Land. In 1257 his king summoned him to march against the Welsh.

Soon afterwards, the discontented barons, because of his great influence with the king, caused him to fly the kingdom. He returned after two years and the contest renewed, resulting in the battle of Lewes, where the royal army was defeated and the king and William de Valence became prisoners, and all his estates were seized. William, who was then Earl of Pembroke, in company with Earl of Warren and others, escaped to France.

Later, followed the battle of Evesham, in which the rebellious barons were dispersed and the power of the king restored.

William de Valence was rewarded by large additional grants of lands which had belonged to the rebellious barons. He was slain in 1296 while in war in France. His remains were interred in Westminister Abbey.

THE DE GREY LINE. (English)

25. LADY ELIZABETH HASTINGS

MARRIED Roger de Grey, a son of John de Grey, (Baron Grey of Condor.) This Roger de Grey was summoned to Parliament from December 30, 1324 to November 15, 1351, as Lord Grey de Ruthyn. He died 1353.

THE ANCESTORS OF ROGER DE GREY, HUSBAND OF LADY ELIZABETH HASTINGS.

HENRY DE GREY

The manor of Thurrock, in the County of Essex, was conferred upon this Henry de Grey by King Richard I, in the sixth year of his reign (1194).

The grant was afterwards confirmed by King John, who vouchsafed, by special charter, to permit said Henry de Grey to hunt the hare and fox in any land belonging to the crown, save the king's own demesne parks.

In 1216 King Henry III gave him the manor of Grimston, in the County of Nottingham.
MARRIED *Isolda, neice and heiress of Robert Barnolf, and shared in the inheritance of his lands.*

SIR JOHN DE GREY

His second son held the office of Sheriff for the counties of Buckingham and Bedford (1233.)
Made an expedition into Flanders with King Henry III in 1241. In 1252, he was appointed governor of Northampton Castle and the next year was made Stewart of all Gascony. Four years later he was nominated to the governorship of Shrewsbury Castle, and constable of that of Dover. In 1262 he was Sheriff of Herefordshire and governor of Hereford Castle. The next year he had custody of all the lands of Anker de Freschville, in the counties of Nottingham and Derby He was appointed Sheriff of Nottingham and Derby. He died in 1265 and was succeeded by his son, REGINALD.

REGINALD DE GREY

His son. In 1280 was made Justice of Chester, during the reign of Edward I, and also given a part of the "Honour of Monmouth, the Castle of Ruthyn, and other lands." In 1294 he was summoned to Parliament as a baron. In 1296 he was appointed assistant to the Prince, to whom the government was committed during the king's absence in Flanders.
He took a prominent part in the wars in Scotland.
He married Maud, daughter and heiress of William, Lord Fitz-Hugh, by Hawys, daughter and heiress of Hugh de Longchamp, of Wilton Castle, in the County of Hereford, which came into the family of Grey by this marriage.

JOHN DE GREY

His eldest son (second baron),was summoned to Parliament from June 9, 1309 to September 18, 1322.

In 1316 he was made the Justice of North Wales and governor of the Castle of Caernarvon.

MARRIED, *Anne, daughter of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.*

MARRIED SECOND, *Maud, daughter of Ralph, Lord Basset.*

ROGER DE GREY

His eldest son, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

MARRIED *LADY ELIZABETH HASTINGS* (*No. 25.*)

---

26. REGINALD DE GREY

His son and heir, was summoned to Parliament from March 15, 1354 to March 20, 1388, as Reginald de Grey de Ruthyn.

MARRIED Elizabeth, daughter of Roger, fourth Baron le Strange, of Knokyn. He died 1388.

ONE SON:

REGINALD DE GREY (No. 27.)

27. REGINALD DE GREY

His son and heir, was summond to Parliament from October 6, 1389 to September 26, 1439, as Reginald de Grey de Ruthyn.

MARRIED Lady Joane, only daughter of William de Astley, fourth Lord Astley.

He died in 1440.

FOUR CHILDREN:

(1.) **EDWARD (LORD FERRERS)**
Of Groby, summoned to Parliament in 1446.

(2.) **JOHN DE GREY**
Of Barwell, in County of Leiscester.

(3.) **ROBERT DE GREY**
Of Enville and Whitington, in County of Stafford.

(4.) **ELEANOR (No. 28.)**
Wife of William Lucy.

THE ASTLEYS OF ASTLEY. (English)

THE ANCESTORS OF LADY JOANE, WIFE OF REGINALD, LORD GREY DE RUTHYN, AND DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM DE ASTLEY.

This noble family derived its surname from the Manor of Astley, formerly written Estley, in the County of Warwick, which, with other estates in that shire, belonged to the Astleys at the beginning of the reign of King Henry I.

PHILIP DE ASTLEY

Grandson of the first possessor, was, upon the assessment of the aid towards the marriage of the daughter of Henry II, certified to hold three knights' fees of William, Earl of Warwick, "by the service of laying hands on the earl's stirrop when he did get upon or alight from horseback.

THOMAS DE ASTLEY

Of Astley, son of Philip, held certain lands of the "Honour of Leicester" and became a kind of bailiff to Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester.

In 1210 this Thomas paid a hundred marks to the crown, "to be excused from going beyond the sea," . . . it is supposed in a military expedition into Ireland. A few years later he took up arms against the king. In 1215 he was made a prisoner in Bedford Castle and his estates were confiscated by the crown. When Henry III came to the throne his territorial possessions were restored to him in 1216, and he returned to his allegiance to the king.

MARRIED *Maud, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Roger de Camvill of Creeke, in County of Northampton.*

WALTER DE ASTLEY

Of Astley, son of Thomas, participated, with his father, in the rebellion of the barons against King John. He died before 1240.

SIR THOMAS DE ASTLEY, Knt.

Son of Walter, was for many years a loyal and faithful subject of King Henry III, and from 1241 to 1250 had various appointments under the crown. In 1262, he was one of the leaders of the rebellious barons, and the following year when the king submitted to the "Provisions of Oxford," he was nominated "Custos Pacis" for Leicestershire.

In 1264 the battle of Evesham was fought between the king and the barons. Montfort, Earl of Leicester and Sir Thomas de Astley, among other insurgent nobles, were slain.

His estates were then confiscated by the crown and conferred upon Warine de Bessingbourne.

MARRIED *Joane, daughter of Ernald de Bois, a person of great consequence in the county of Leicester.*

MARRIED SECOND, *Edith, daughter of Peter Constable, of Melton Constable, in the County of Norfolk, and sister of Sir Ralph Constable, Knt.*

THOMAS DE ASTLEY

His eldest son by the first marriage, was eventually put into possession of his father's estates by virtue of a decree called "Dictum de Kenilworth," paying as a compensation to Warine de Bessingbourne 320 marks sterling, to raise which sum, he sold his manor of Little Copston to the monks of Combe.

He engaged in the Scottish war of King Edward I. and was rewarded by being summoned to Parliament as Baron Astley from June 23, 1295, to November 3, 1306. At his decease he was succeeded by his eldest son, Nicholas.

SIR GUY DE ASTLEY

The second son, in company with his elder brother, Nicholas, the second Lord Astley, was in the Army in Scotland with King Edward II, and both were taken prisoners at Bannocksburn.

The date of the death of Nicholas (Lord Astley) is not known, but having outlived his brother Sir Guy, and dying issueless, the title and estates devolved upon his nephew, Thomas, the son and heir of Sir Guy by his wife Alice, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Wolvey, Knt.

THOMAS DE ASTLEY

Third Lord Astley, was summoned to Parliament from February 25, 1342 to March 10, 1349. In 1339 he founded a chantry in the parish church of Astley. Afterwards he erected a beautiful collegiate church.

MARRIED *Elizabeth, daughter of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and had issue.*

(*For her record, see Page 138*).

WILLIAM DE ASLEY

His eldest son, was the fourth Lord Astley, but was never summoned to Parliament.

MARRIED *Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Willoughby de Eresny, by whom he left an only daughter, JOANE.*

LADY JOANE DE ASLEY

MARRIED *Thomas Raleigh of Farnborough, in the County of Warwick, by whom she had no issue.*

MARRIED SECOND, *REGINALD, LORD GREY DE RUTHYN (No. 27) by whom she had three sons and a daughter.*

THE LUCY LINE. (English)

28. LADY ELEANOR DE GREY

The daughter of Reginald De Grey and Lady Joane de Grey,

MARRIED William Lucy of Charlecote, in the County of Warwick.

(*For his record, see Page 142*).

This was the William Lucy who, during his minority, was in ward to John Boteler of Warrington, and who, upon the decease of Lady Clinton, 1423, was found to be her cousin and next heir.

In the war of the Roses, William Lucy arrayed himself under the banner of the House of York. He died in 1466, and was succeeded by his son.

29. SIR WILLIAM LUCY

Of Charlecote, created a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of the queen of Henry VII.

MARRIED Margaret, daughter of John Brecknock, treasurer to King Henry VI.

MARRIED SECOND, Alice, daughter of William Hanbury.

He died in 1492.

30. EDWARD LUCY

Of Charlecote, his son by first wife, born in 1464, was a soldier of high repute in the reign of Henry VII. He was in command of a division of the royal army at the battle of Stoke and afterwards served the king in the French Wars.

MARRIED Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Walter Tramsington, by whom he had no issue.

MARRIED SECOND, Jane, daughter of Richard Ludlow, and was succeeded at his decease, by his eldest son. (The probate of his last will and testament being May 19, 1498).

SIR THOMAS DE ASTLEY, Knt.

31. SIR THOMAS LUCY, Knt.

Of Charlecote, one of the servers to King Henry VIII.

MARRIED Elizabeth, widow of George Catesby of Ashby-Legers, in the county of Northampton, and daughter of Sir Richard Empson, Knt., by whom he had the following,

SIX CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM**
His heir and successor.

(2.) **THOMAS**
Upon whom his father settled the manor of Cleybrooke, in Leicestershire.

(3.) **EDMUND**
Who inherited the manors of Beckering and Sharpenho.

(4.) **ANNE**
Wife of Thomas Herbert.

(5.) **RADIGUND**
Wife of Betts.

(6.) **BARBARA**
Wife of RICHARD TRACY, (No. 45) of Stanway, Gloucestershire.

(For their records, see Page 28.)

NOTE: During the first year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Sir Thomas Lucy, son of Sir William and nephew of Barbara, rebuilt the manor house at Charlecote, as it now stands.
It was this Sir Thomas Lucy who prosecuted Shakespeare for stealing deer from Fulbroke Park. The prosecution was conducted with much bitterness, in consequence of a lampoon which the poet had written on Sir Thomas. As a result, Shakespeare was compelled to fly from his native place in order to escape the consequences. The great dramatist, however, revenged himself by subsequently delineating Sir Thomas under the character of "Justice Shallows."

ANCESTORS OF LADY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, WIFE OF THOMAS DE ASTLEY, THIRD LORD ASTLEY, AND OF BARBARA LUCY.

Norman-English

1. **HUGH DE BEAUCHAMP**
   Companion in arms of the victorious William of Normandy.
   He possessed large estates in Hertford, Buckingham, and in Bedford shires. His third son:

2. **WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP**
   Of Elmley Castle, in County of Gloucester.
   Was steward to King Henry I and was made Sheriff of Worcestershire by this king, who also granted to him all of the lands belonging to Roger de Worcester, with a confirmation of certain lands given to him by Adelise, widow of his father-in-law, Urso.
   MARRIED Emeline, daughter and heiress of Urso de Abitot. Urso was Constable of the Castle of Worcester, and hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire. His brother was Robert le Despenser, steward to the Conqueror.
   Walter de Beauchamp was succeeded in this royal stewardship as well as in his estates by his son:

3. **WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP**
   This nobleman having aided the Empress Maud in her endeavors to gain the English throne, was deprived of all his honors and dispossessed of his estates by King Stephen. But, when Henry II (son of the Empress Maud) succeeded to the throne (1153), not only were all his previous honors and estates restored to him, but besides the sheriffalty of Worcestershire, which he enjoyed by inheritance, he was made Sheriff of Gloucestershire, and Sheriff of Herefordshire.
   Upon the levy of the assessment towards the marriage portion of one of King Henry's daughters, this feudal lord certified his knight's fee to amount to fifteen.
   MARRIED Maud, daughter of William, Lord Braose of Gower.
   He was succeeded at his death by his son:

4. **WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP**
   MARRIED Joane, a daughter of Sir Thomas Walerie.

Died before 1211. One son:

5. **WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP**

A minor, whose wardship and marriage Roger de Mortimer and Isabel, his wife, obtained for 3000 marks.

This feudal lord was appointed governor of Hanley Castle, in the County of Worcester in 1215.

Was entrusted with the custody of the same shire in that turbulent year. But proving faithless to the king and joining the insurrectionary barons, all his lands were seized by the crown, and himself excommunicated, a course of proceeding which extorted immediate submission, for we find him very soon afterwards making his peace with the king, and soliciting absolution from Gualo, the legate. This he seems to have obtained, for, upon giving security to Henry III, who had just then succeeded to the throne (1216), he had restitution of his castle at Worcester, with his hereditary sheriffalty.

MARRIED Bertha, daughter of William, Lord Braose.

He died in 1235 and was succeeded by his elder son.

TWO SONS:

(1.) **WALCHELINE DE BEAUCHAMP**

(2.) **JAMES DE BEAUCHAMP**

6. **WALCHELINE DE BEAUCHAMP**

MARRIED Joane, daughter of Roger, Lord Mortimer.

Died the same year as his father (1235).

Was succeeded by an only son:

7. **WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP**

Feudal Lord of Elmley.

He rendered efficient military service to the crown during time of Henry III.

In 1252 he was with the king in Gascogne.

In 1254 he marched against the Scots under the banner of Earl of Gloucester. Later he helped oppose the incursions of Leweline, Prince of Wales.

MARRIED Isabel, daughter of William Maudit, of Hanslape, in the County of Berks, and sister and heiress of William Mauduit, Earl of Warwick.

Died in 1268, and was succeeded by his eldest son:

8. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP

This nobleman inherited from his father the feudal barony of Elmley, and from his mother the Earldom of Warwick (originally possessed by the Newburgs) and the barony of Hanslape (which had belonged to the Mauduits).

In the Welsh and Scottish wars, waged during the reign of Edward I, he rendered most efficient service to the king and distinguished himself as a military leader.

MARRIED Maud, widow of Girard de Furnival, and one of the four daughters and co-heiresses of Richard Fitz-John, son of John Fitz-Geffery, Chief Justice of Ireland, by whom he had issue.

He was succeeded by his eldest son:

9. GUY DE BEAUCHAMP

Second Earl of Warwick, so called in memory of his celebrated predecessor 'The Saxon Guy.'

For the distinguished part which he took at the battle of Falkirk, he was rewarded with extensive grants of land in Scotland.

In 1310 he was a member of the commission appointed by Parliament to draw up regulations for "the well governing of the kingdom and the king's household," and in consequent of the corrupt influence exercised at that period in the affairs of the realm by Piers Gaveston, through the unbounded partiality of the king. Upon the surrender of Scarborough Castle, in 1312, Gaveston fell into the hands of his enemies, and after a summary trial, the Earl caused him to be beheaded at Blacklow Hill, near Warwick. For this atrocious proceeding, the Earl and all others concerned were eventually pardoned by the king.

MARRIED Alice, widow of Thomas de Laybourne, and a daughter of Ralph de Toni of Flamsted, in the County of Hertford, and by her had issue.

Died at Warwick Castle August 12, 1315. It is supposed that he was poisoned by the partisans of Gaveston.

SEVEN CHILDREN:

(1.) THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP
Heir and successor.

(2.) JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP
Captain of Calais, Admiral of the Fleet, Standard Bearer at Cressy, and one of the original Knights of the Garter.
He was also summoned to Parliament as a baron.

(3.) MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP
MARRIED Geoffrey, Lord Say.

(4.) EMMA DE BEAUCHAMP
MARRIED Rowland Odingsels.

(5.) ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP
Wife of John Clinton.

(6.) ELIZABETH DE BEAUCHAMP
MARRIED Thomas, Lord Astley.
(*For her record, see Page 132*)

(7.) LUCIA DE BEAUCHAMP
MARRIED Robert de Napton.

ANCESTORS OF WILLIAM LUCY, OF CHARLECOTE, WHO MARRIED LADY ELEANOR, DAUGHTER OF REGINALD, LORD GREY DE RUTHYN

(*For her record, see No. 28, on Page 132*).

THE DE MONTFORTS AND THE LUCYS OF CHARLECOTE, WARWICKSHIRE.

(English)

1. THURSTANE DE BASTENBURGH
His son:

2. HUGH DE MONTFORT
(Known as Hugh with a Beard).
He accompanied William of Normandy into England, and not only at the battle of Hastings, but throughout the invasion and conquest which followed, rendered most eminent military service. For this service he seems to have been amply rewarded, for, at the time of the "general survey," he was possessed of twenty-eight Lordships in Kent, with a large portion of Romney Marsh, sixteen in Essex, fifty-one in Suffolk, and nineteen in Norfolk.

This gallant soldier eventually lost his life in a duel with Walcheline de Ferrers, and was succeeded by

His son:

3. **HUGH DE MONTFORT**

Had three children: (First two by first wife).

(1.) **Robert de Montfort**

Commander of the Army of William Rufus. Died sine prole.

(2.) **Hugh de Montfort**

Died sine prole, while on a Crusade.

(3.) **ALICE DE MONTFORT**

(By second wife).

4. **ALICE DE MONTFORT**

Married Gilbert de Gaunt, a grandson of Baldwin V, of Flanders.

His son:

5. **HUGH DE MONTFORT**

(Called "Hugh the Fourth"), who having assumed the surname of his mother's family, inherited all the possessions of his grandfather.

Married Adeline, a daughter of Robert, Earl of Millent.

He joined with Waleran, her brother, and all those who endeavored to advance the cause of William, son of Robert-Curthose, against King Henry I, in 1124.

While in Normandy for this purpose, he and said Waleran were made prisoners and confined as such for fourteen years.

The time of his death is unknown.

Four children:

(1.) **Robert de Montfort**

Fought and vanquished Henry de Essex, the king's standard bearer, having first charged him with cowardice, in fleeing from his colors (1163).

He does not appear to have had any issue, for he was succeeded at his decease by his brother.

(2.) **THURSTANE DE MONTFORT**

He succeeded his brother.

(3.) **Adeline de Montfort**
Married William de Britolio.

(4.) **A daughter**
Married to Richard, son of the Earl of Gloucester.

6. **THURSTANE DE MONTFORT**

Who succeeded his brother, Robert, and "was enfeoffed of several lordships by Henry de Newburgh, the first Earl of Warwick." At the chief seat of his family in Warwickshire he erected a castle of great strength, which he called "Beldesert." He was succeeded by his eldest son.

Two children:

(1.) **Henry de Montfort**
Eldest son and successor.

(2.) **THURSTANE DE CHARLECOTE**

7. **THURSTANE DE CHARLECOTE**

A younger son of Thurstane de Montfort, of Beldesert, in the County of Warwick.

Lived in the time of Richard I. His son:

8. **SIR WALTER DE CHARLECOTE**

Upon him Henry de Montfort conferred the village of Charlecote. Richard I confirmed the grant, and added many immunities and privileges, all of which were ratified by King John in the fifth year of that monarch's reign (1203). His son:

9. **SIR WILLIAM DE LUCY**

(Changed from the Charlecote).

The first of the Charlecotes who bore that surname.

Sir William Dugdale surmises that he took the surname of De Lucy, because his mother might have been the heir of some branch of the great baronical family of that name, which had derived its dsignation from a place in Normandy.

Of this house was Henry de Lucy, so distinguished during the conflict between King Stephen and the Empress Maud, and who afterwards, during the reign of Henry II, was Justiciary of England, and who, at one time, during the temporary absence of the king beyond the sea, was lieutenant of the kingdom.

During the reign of King John, Sir William de Lucy took up arms with the barons against the king, and in consequence, his estates were seized by the crown. Eventually he returned to his allegiance, and, in the first year of the reign of Henry III (1216), a full restoration of all his possessions was made to him.

In the twentieth year of the reign of the same monarch (1235), Sir William was placed in possession of the Castle of Kenilworth, and was given the custody of the counties of Warwick and Leicester.

MARRIED Isabel, a daughter of Absalon de Aldermonstone.

MARRIED SECOND, Maud, sister and one of the co-heirs of John Cotele.

He founded the monastery of Thelesford. Died about 1247.

Was succeeded by a son of his first wife:

10. SIR WILLIAM DE LUCY

Knight of Charlecote.

MARRIED Amicia, daughter and heiress of William de Furchea, and heiress also of William Fitz-Warine. His son:

11. FOUK DE LUCY

Was in the immediate retinue of the celebrated Peter de Montfort, and who, after the battle of Lewes, (reign of Henry III) was constituted one of the nine governors of the kingdom. Died in 1302.

Was succeeded by his son:

12. SIR WILLIAM LUCY

Of Charlecote, a person of celebrity in his generation.

He was a representative in several Parliaments for the County of Warwick. Was succeeded by his son:

13. SIR WILLIAM LUCY

Of Charlecote.

In 1345 he was engaged in raising ind equipping one hundred and sixty archers from Warwickshire for the king's service.

Died in 1348. Was succeeded by his son:

14. THOMAS LUCY

Of Charlecote. Was succeeded by his son:

15. SIR WILLIAM LUCY

Of Charlecote, "who being a knight, was retained in the fifth year

of the reign of Richard II (1381), to serve John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile, for life, with one esquire, in times of war and peace."

In the first year of the reign of Henry IV (1399) he represented the County of Warwick in Parliament.

16. SIR THOMAS LUCY

Of Charlecote.

His son and successor was also in the retinue of John of Gaunt.

In 1405 he was a member of Parliament for Warwickshire.

In the following year he was Sheriff of the Counties of Warwick and Leicester.

MARRIED Alice, daughter and eventually heiress of Sir William Hugford, and acquired through that lady estates in the Counties of Bedford and Salop. Died July 28, 1415. His son.

17. WILLIAM LUCY

Of Charlecote.

MARRIED Lady Eleanor de Grey, daughter of Reginald, Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

(*For her record, see No. 28, Page 132*).

Zelotis Lord
Born Aug. 24, 1771
Died Jul. 8, 1850

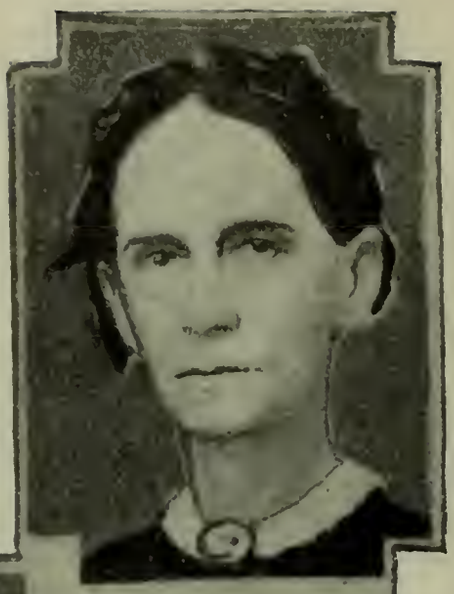
Sarah Sallie Farnham Lord
Born Nov. 27, 1774
Died Jan. 4, 1859

Russel Farnham Lord
Born Aug 17, 1802
Died Jul. 7, 1867

Mary Ann (Garrett) Lord
Born Sept. 24, 1809
Died July 26, 1847

Anna Tracy (Lord) Tracy
Born Nov 1, 1832
Died Sept 26, 1916

Jethro Hatch
Born Jan 27, 1791
Died Feb. 7, 1875



Minerva (Peirce) Hatch
Born Jan. 25, 1803
Died May 4, 1882

Mercelia Prudence (Hatch) Winslow
Born Jan. 4, 1830
Died Jan. 24, 1902.

Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow
Born Dec. 3, 1821
Died Mar. 27, 1891

Dr. Charles Edward Winslow.
Born Aug. 19, 1855
Died Jun. 19, 1914

Frederick Earl Tracy
Born May 6, 1831
Died Sept. 12, 1902

Louise Massa (Tracy) Winslow
Born Jun. 8, 1858
Living 1933

Mercelia Louise Boyd
Born Jul. 21, 1921
Living 1933

Scott Lee Boyd
Born Feb. 5, 1882
Living 1933

Mercelia Anna
(Winslow) Boyd
Born July 17, 1884
Living 1933

WYNCELOWE - WINSLOW

The motto: *"Decoptus Florio,"* found on some ancient Coats of Arms, has in modern times been written *"Decaptus Floreo,"* and with some, the old form gives way to *"Decarptus Floreo"* . . . all having as a central idea . . . *"Truth crushed to earth shall rise again."*

PART TWO

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

The earlier records given here are taken from "KENELM WINSLOW MEMORIAL," a book in two volumes by David-Parsons Holton and his wife Mrs. Frances K. Forward Holton, published as follows: Vol. I in 1877 in New York by D.-P. Holton, M.D. Publisher. Vol. 2 in 1888 in New York by Mrs. Frances K. Holton, Publisher.

The family of Winslows existed in England long previous to the first record here listed. It is believed this English family was entirely distinct from the Winslows of Denmark, the first ancestor of the latter which has been found, being Rev. Peder-Jacobsen Winslow, father of Prof. Jacob-Benignus Winslow, who was born April 2, 1669, which was later than the Pilgrim Winslows. However there was a parish in Scania named Winslof, or Winslow, at an early date, which may have originated with a more ancient family, from whom it is possible that the English and American Winslows are descended.

About the first records we have of the English Winslows are in connection with the family of Crouchmans, whose residence was called *"CROUCHMAN'S HALL,"* but when it came into possesion of the Winslows by marriage it was styled *"WYNCELOWE'S HALL"* and the ancient arms of that family are sculptured in stone in various parts of the old hall and also the manor.

This John Wyncelowe who married the heiress, Mary or Mariota Crouchman, was of great repute in the City of London about 1350, but it is not determined from what part of England his family came, though the name is frequently mentioned in the early history of London.

WYNCELOWE, WINSELOWE, WINSLOWE, WINSLOW
LINEAGE FROM WILLIAM WINCELOWE (1300) THROUGH KENELM WINSLOW (1599) TO MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD (1933)

FIRST GENERATION

1. **WILLIAM WYNCELOWE**

Born about 1300.

Two sons:

(1.) **John Wyncelowe, Esquire**
Of London, afterwards of "Wyncelowe Hall."
He was of great repute in London about 1350, and was living 1387-1388.
Married Mary (Mariota) Crouchman.
(*See her ancestry below*).

(2.) **WILLIAM WYNCELOWE**
(*See second generation below*).

ANCESTORS OF MARY (MARIOTA) CROUCHMAN.

WILLIAM CROUCHMAN

Of County Essex about 1357.

Married *Egidia Greig, daughter and heiress of John Greig, Esquire, of "Hempstead Hall," in County Essex.*

Two sons:

(1.) **John Crouchman**
Of "Hempstead Hall," about 1360-70.

(2.) **WILLIAM CROUCHMAN**

WILLIAM CROUCHMAN

Heir to his brother, John, of "Hempstead Hall," in County Essex.
Died about 1391.

One daughter:

MARY (MARIOTA) CROUCHMAN

MARY (MARIOTA) CROUCHMAN

Heiress to her father. She was styled "of Crouchman's Hall."
Died 1409-10.

MARRIED *John Wyncelowe, Esquire, of London (of great repute there about 1350). After this marriage, "Crouchman's Hall" became "Wyncelowe Hall."*
He was living in 1387-88.
ONE SON:

WILLIAM WYNCELOWE
MARRIED *Agnes Poore.*

MARRIED SECOND, *Thomas Holgilt, Esquire. No record of any children.*

WILLIAM WINCELOWE, Esquire
Of "Wincelowe Hall."
Born 1389-90. Died 1426-27.
MARRIED *Agnes Poore, sister and heiress of Sir Thomas Poore, of County Oxford. She was born 1379. Died 1443.*
ONE DAUGHTER:

JANE (JOANE) WYNCELOWE
Who died unmarried, in 1431.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **WILLIAM WYNCELOWE**
SECOND SON of No. 1 Born about 1340.
ONE SON:

THOMAS WYNCELOWE (No. 3)

THIRD GENERATION

3. **THOMAS WINSELOWE, Esquire**
Of Burton in County of Oxford. Held lands, also, in Essex.
Born about 1380. Was living in 1443 and in 1452.
MARRIED Cecelia Tansley (Lady Agnes). She was one of the two daughters and heiresses of an old family of "Tansleys."
ONE SON:

WILLIAM WINSLOWE (No. 4)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **WILLIAM WINSLOWE**
Born about 1435-40.
TWO SONS:

(1.) **KENELM WINSLOW (No. 5)**

(2.) **Richard Winslow**

Born July 17, 155-. Had a grant from King Edward VI, of the Rectory of Elksley, in County of Nottingham.

NOTE: David Parsons Holton in his "Kenelm Winslow Memorial," states he has been unable to prove up on the foregoing records, but without further research, he has assumed that they are approximately correct. From this point on, Dr. Holton seems quite sure of his records. Note the continual change in the spelling of the name.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **KENELM WINSLOW**

Of Kempsey, England.

Died 1607 in the parish of St. Andrew, County Worcester, England.

In 1559, he purchased of Sir Richard Newport, an estate called "Newport's Place," in Kempsey, County Worcester. He had an older and very considerable estate in the same parish called "Clerkenleap." It was sold by his grandson, Richard Winslow, in 1650.

Married Catherine (Katherine).

One son:

EDWARD WINSLOW (No. 6)

He is the only child of whom we have knowledge, though his will indicates there were other children besides Edward.

NOTE: It is interesting to note the carelessness about the spelling in those times, even ones own name, as the following examples indicate.

In the will of Kenelm Winslow (No. 5), father of this Edward, in the body of his will he wrote his name "Kenelme Wynslowe," and his signature at end is "Kenelm Wynslo." The Parish Clerk at

St. Peters, Droitwich, writes the name "Kenelme Wynsloe," sonne of "Edward Wynslowe."

SIXTH GENERATION

6. EDWARD WINSLOW

Of Kempsey and Droitwich, County Worcester, England.
Born Oct. 7 (or 17) 1560 at the parish of St. Andrews, County Worcester, England.
Died before 1631.
MARRIED (supposedly) Eleanor Pelham, of Droitwich, England, daughter of Sir Herbert Pelham of that place.
ONE SON of Edward and Eleanor (Pelham) Winslow:

RICHARD WINSLOW
Of Draycoat, Parish of Kempsey, England.
Born about 1585. Died May 20, 1659.
MARRIED about 1605, Alice (Hay) Hurdman, daughter of Edward Hurdman. (Her first husband was Mr. Hay, Esquire, and they had one son, James Hay, who was living in 1659).
In 1669, she left a donation to the poor of Kempsey.
FOUR CHILDREN of Richard and Alice Hay Winslow:

(1.) **RICHARD WINSLOW**
(2.) **JOHN WINSLOW**
(3.) **ELYNOR (ELEANOR) WINSLOW**
(4.) **ELIZABETH WINSLOW**

(For their records, see Page 167)

MARRIED SECOND, Nov. 4, 1594, Magdalene Ollyver, in St. Brides Church, London.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Edward and Magdalene (Ollyver) Winslow: (All born in Droitwich, England.)

(1.) **EDWARD WINSLOW**
(2.) **JOHN WINSLOW**
(3.) **ELEANOR WINSLOW**
(4.) **KENELM WINSLOW (No. 7)**
(5.) **GILBERT WINSLOW**
(6.) **ELIZABETH WINSLOW**

(7.) MAGDALENE WINSLOW
(8.) JOSIAH WINSLOW

(*For their records, see Pages, 168 to 170*).

NOTE: As this is the chapter pertaining to the EDWARD WINSLOW Family, whose sons, Gov. Edward Winslow, John Winslow, Kenelm Winslow, Gilbert Winslow and Josiah Winslow, all came to Plymouth, it might be of interest to include a short sketch of what is known of this common ancestor, Edward Winslow, and his family as they lived in England, as gathered from "The Winslow Memorial" by David-Parsons Holton.

"On the east bank of the Severn stands the ancient city of Worcester, a little west of the geographical center of the United Kingdom of England and Wales.

The river here receives from the north-east the Birmingham and Worcester canal. It flows to the south, and four miles below, has on its eastern bank, the parish of Kempsey with its hamlet of Draycot, south of the Parish Church.

Here lived in 1400 and in 1420, John Winslow, possibly the ancestors of the Winslows of America, who married Agnes Throckmorton, fourth daughter of John Throckmorton, Esq., of Coughton, Warwickshire

But what and where is Droitwich? "Droit" means "right," "wych" means "salt spring." It may then mean a well that is owned in shares, or it may imply that the manufacture of salt from it is lawful or right.

If we follow up the Severn a few miles from where the Birmingham and Worcester canal enters it at Worcester, we strike the mouth of the Salwarp river. The canal for most of its length hugs the southern or left bank of the river.

As we follow them up, we come in less than three miles to the village of Salwarp, the birth place of Robert Beauchamp, who in 1381 was the great Earl of Warwick. A little north of this is the beautiful Westwood Park with its ample lakelet.

About a mile on is Droitwich, seven miles from Worcester, nine-

teen from Birmingham, and one hundred and eighteen from London.

The tower of St. Andrews Church, is said to have been built in 1320. St. Peters parochial Church, which was built about 1500, stands on the principal street, and anciently there was a chapel dependent upon it. There was a cart way between the congregation and the pulpit and reading desk.

The builder, John Abingdon, exhausted his ingenuity in building hiding holes with secret stairs, trap-doors and sliding panels.

The salt springs at Droitwich have been known from time immemorial. From the earliest ages, salt (sal) has been warped down to the Severn by the little river Salwarp. Here is probably the "Salinae" of the Romans.

The monopoly of the brine was sold by King John for one hundred pounds per annum to certain individuals, many of them residing at some distance. Possibly Edward Winslow, the father of the five Winslows who came to Plymouth, was one of these, before his removal to Droitwich.

The droit in the time of Henry VIII, a century earlier, amounted to twenty pounds per annum, a very considerable sum in those days, and just before the American Revolution the duties rose to eighty thousand pounds. An attempt to raise more from it ruined this convenient source of revenue. Subsequently a great change took place which increased its business manifold.

A man named Mr. Steynor, who had a beautiful place and considerable property in the western border of the village, satisfied himself that all persons had a constitutional right to bore for salt on their own land. He tried it, fought the crown and the monopolists till, in 1689, he gained a complete victory and spent his last penny.

Any one who can buy a lot and build a furnace may now freely buy coal and sell salt.

The structure of the land is as follows: four feet mold, thirty-two

marl, forty gypsum, then a river twenty-two inches in depth, of brine, by far the strongest in England, that rises to the surface without pumping. Below this are seventy-five feet of gypsum, and the solid salt to an unknown depth.

Salwarp Canal is covered with boats of salt and coal. The annual product, limited only by demand, is more than 30,000 tons.
A grateful posterity remember the Mr. Stynor, who died a pauper, and the records show that his daughter was a parish charge in 1777."

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. **KENELM WINSLOW (The Immigrant)**

Born April 29, 1599 in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England.
Died Sept. 13, 1672 in Salem, Mass. Buried there.
MARRIED June 1634 to Eleanor Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth.
HIS OCCUPATION: Joiner, planter, and engaged in shipping business.
She was born 1598.
She was buried Dec. 5, 1681 in Marshfield, Mass., where they resided.
Kenelm came to Plymouth about 1629, probably with his brother, Josiah.
Kenelm was the second brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, who came over in the Mayflower.
FOUR CHILDREN of Kenelm and Eleanor (Adams) Winslow:

(1.) **KENELM WINSLOW**

Born about 1635 in Plymouth, Mass.
Died Nov. 11, 1715 in Harwich, Mass. (now Brewster) and which originally was Yarmouth.
MARRIED Sept. 23, 1667, Mercy Worden, daughter of Peter and Mercy Worden of Yarmouth, Mass.
In 1678, he was styled "Col." Winslow.
They resided in West Brewster, Satucket, or Winslow Mills.
She was born about 1641. Died Sept. 22, 1688.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Kenelm and Mercy (Worden) Winslow:

(1.) **KENELM WINSLOW**
(2.) **JOSIAH WINSLOW**
(3.) **THOMAS WINSLOW**
(4.) **SAMUEL WINSLOW**
(5.) **MERCY WINSLOW**
(6.) **NATHANIEL WINSLOW**
(7.) **EDWARD WINSLOW**

(*For their records, see Page 171*).

MARRIED SECOND, Damaris. She was living March 27, 1729.

FOUR CHILDREN of Kenelm and Damarius Winslow:

(1.) **DAMARIS WINSLOW**
(2.) **ELIZABETH WINSLOW**
(3.) **ELEANOR WINSLOW**
(4.) **JOHN WINSLOW**

(*For their records, see Page 174*).

(2.) **ELEANOR, OR ELLEN WINSLOW**

Born 1637.

Died Aug. 27, 1676 (about).

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1656 to Samuel Baker, of Marshfield, Mass.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Eleanor (Winslow) and Samuel Baker:

(1.) **KENELM BAKER**
Born March 23, 1657.
MARRIED Sarah Bradford.

(2.) **LYDIA BAKER**
Born Feb. 18, 1659-60.

(3.) **ELIZABETH BAKER**
Born March 18, 1661-2.

(4.) **ALICE BAKER**
Born May 19, 1663.

(5.) **ELEANOR BAKER**
Born 1665.

(6.) **Mary Baker**
Born May 9, 1667.

Two others. Born 1669 and 1671.

(3.) **Capt. Nathaniel Winslow**
Born about 1639 in Marshfield, Mass.
Died Dec. 1, 1719.
He inherited the homestead at Marshfield and was probably a farmer. Was captain of militia as early as 1698.
Married August 3, 1664 to Faith Miller.
She was born about 1645 in Yarmouth, Mass., daughter of Rev. John and Lydia Miller.
She died Nov. 9, 1729.
Eight children of Nathaniel and Faith (Miller) Winslow:

(1.) **Faith Winslow**
Born June 19, 1665.

(2.) **Nathaniel Winslow**
Born July 29, 1667.
Married Lydia Snow.
Married second, Deborah (Barstow) Bryant.

(3.) **James Winslow**
Born Aug. 16. 1669. Died 1733.
Married Mary.
Married second, Elizabeth.

(4.) **Gilbert Winslow**
Born July 11, 1673. Died June 12, 1731.
Married Feb. 7, 1698 to Mercy Snow.

(5.) **Kenelm Winslow**
Born Sept. 22, 1675. Died June 10, 1757.
Married Abigail Waterman.

(6.) **Eleanor Winslow**
Born July 2, 1677.
Married Feb. 17, 1697 to John Jones.

(7.) **Josiah Winslow**
Born July 21, 1681.

(8.) **Josias, or John**
Born Jan. 13, 1883-4.
Married Mary.

(4.) **LIEUT. JOB WINSLOW (No. 8)**

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. **LIEUT. JOB WINSLOW**

Born about 1641. Died July 14, 1720 in Freetown, Mass.

Settled at Swansey, Mass., where his house was burned by Indians in 1675.

Resident of Freetown, Mass. in 1685. Settled in Rochester, 1680.

His occupation: Shipwright.

Married Ruth who survived him.

He was a leading citizen and was deputy to the General Court in 1686 and a representative in 1692 at the first General Court in Mass., under the charter of William and Mary.

Thirteen children of Lieut. Job and Ruth Winslow:

(1.) **William Winslow**
Born Nov. 16, 1674. Died leaving quite an estate to his kindred, by his will dated Oct. 18, 1745.

(2.) **Oliver Winslow**
Born Feb. 20, 1676

(3.) **Ruth Winslow**
Born Sept. 13, 1678.

(4.) **Richard Winslow**
Born Mar. 6, 1680. Died 1728. Wife, Hannah.

(5.) **Hope Winslow**
Born May 29, 1681.

(6.) **Job Winslow**
Born July 10, 1683.

(7.) **JOSEPH WINSLOW (No. 9)**

(8). **James Winslow**
Born May 9, 1687.
Married Elizabeth Carpenter.
Married second, Ruth Gatchell.

(9.) **Mary Winslow**
Born April 2, 1689 in Freetown, Mass. She died young.

(10.) **George Winslow**
Born Jan. 2, 1690-1. Wife, Elizabeth.

(11.) **Jonathan Winslow**
Born Nov. 22, 1692.
Married Sarah Kirby, Nov. 22, 1722.

(12.) **John Winslow**
Born Feb. 20, 1694-5.
Married Oct. 9, 1729 to Betsey Hathaway.

(13.) **Elizabeth Winslow**
Born 1696. Died Nov. 1768.
Married John Marshall.

NINTH GENERATION

9. JOSEPH WINSLOW

Was a corwainer. Resided in Swansey, Mass. and was representative in 1721.

Died before Sept. 4, 1727. Int. Feb. 11, 1707-8.

Married Mary Tisdale, of Taunton, Mass.

She was born 1686. Died March 28, 1719.

Her parents: Joseph and Mary (Leonard) Tisdale, of Taunton.

Her grandparents: John and Sarah (Walker) Tisdale, of Duxbury, Mass.

Five children of Joseph and Mary (Tisdale) Winslow. (All born in Swansey):

(1.) **Oliver Winslow**
Born Oct. 5, 1709. Died Dec. 12, 1769.
Married Mary Perry.

(2.) **JOSEPH WINSLOW (No. 10)**

(3.) **Ruth Winslow**
Born Jan. 17, 1713-14.
Married John Evans.

(4.) **Mary Winslow**
Born April 26, 1716.
Married Dec. 16, 1733, Constant Eddy.

(5.) **Job Winslow**
Born Sept. 29, 1718. Married twice.

MARRIED second, Hannah Jones.
She died before Feb. 22, 1727-28.
FOUR CHILDREN of Joseph and Hannah (Jones) Winslow:

(1.) **HANNAH WINSLOW**
Born March 27, 1721.

(2.) **SUSANNAH WINSLOW**
Born Sept. 10, 1722.
MARRIED July 3, 1754, John Rider of Botson.

(3.) **PRISCILLA WINSLOW**
Born July 31, 1725.
MARRIED April 21, 1743, Peleg Cole.

(4.) **SETH WINSLOW**
Born March 4, 1726.

TENTH GENERATION

10. JOSEPH WINSLOW

Born Oct. 23, 1711 in Swansey, Mass.
MARRIED Dec. 1, 1737 to Martha Cook, in Swansey, Mass.
HIS OCCUPATION: Sea Captain and farmer.
Resided in Dighton, (formerly a part of Taunton Mass), but removed to Putney, Windham Co., Vt., and settled on a farm on the south range of Putney. He bought land, adjoining, in Dummerston, hence his farm was in both towns.
FIVE CHILDREN: of Joseph and Martha (Cook) Winslow:

(1.) **MARY WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 3, 1738.
MARRIED William Perry. Resided Putney, Vt.

(2.) **SETH WINSLOW**
Born Sept. 28, 1741. Lost at sea.

(3.) **PELEG WINSLOW (No. 11)**

(4.) **PRISCILLA WINSLOW**
MARRIED Mr. Higgins. They had a son, Winslow Higgins, who died in Aurora, Ill., leaving two sons and two daughters, one son a lawyer and one, a doctor, residing in Aurora, Ill.

(5.) **Joseph Winslow**
Born June 1, 1761. Died June 1, 1830.
Married Anna Weber.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11. CAPT. PELEG WINSLOW

Born Dec. 13, 1743 in Dighton, Mass.
Died Aug. 19, 1800, in Putney, Vt.
Married Betsey Holloway, probably in Dighton, Mass.
She was from Shelburne, Mass. She died and was buried there.
His occupation: Ship carpenter and became a sea captain and made several voyages to China. He was also a farmer.
Four children of Capt. Peleg and Betsey (Holloway) Winslow:

(1.) **Elizabeth Winslow**
Born 1765.
Married Simeon Johnson.

(2.) **Peleg Winslow**
Born Nov. 11, 1769. Died Jan. 1805.
Married Rhoda Dutton.

(3.) **William Winslow**
Born in Putney, Vt.
Died there, unmarried, aged 50 to 60 years.

(4.) **GEORGE WINSLOW (No. 12)**

TWELFTH GENERATION

12. DR. GEORGE WINSLOW

Born Jan. 11, 1783 in Putney, Vt.
Died Nov. 2, 1848 in Big Rock, Ill. Buried there.
His occupation: Farmer until of age, then studied medicine with Dr. Silas Long, Sen. of Shelburne, Mass., and with Dr. Hamilton of Conway, Mass. Practiced in Coleraine, Mass. and was the leading surgeon in those parts. In Dec. 1826, he removed with his family to Charlemont, about twelve miles away, where he practiced very successfully for twenty years.
Dr. George Winslow married three times.
Married Sept. 1808 HANNAH LONG, his cousin, in Shelburne, Massachusetts.

She was born March 2, 1783 in Shelburne, Mass.
She died July 27, 1812 in Coleraine, Mass.
HER PARENTS: Elder David Long, born Feb. 15, 1752.
Hannah (Holloway) Long, born Mar. 19, 1753. (She was a sister of Betsey Holloway, who married Capt. Peleg Winslow).
TWO CHILDREN by Hannah Long:

(1.) **GEORGE WASHINGTON WINSLOW**
(2.) **DAVID LONG WINSLOW**

(*For their records, see Page 180*).

MARRIED second, Jan. 3, 1813, OLIVE LONG, cousin of his first wife, Hannah, in Shelburne, Mass.
She was born March 10, 1790.
She died Jan. 1, 1822 in Coleraine, Mass. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Stephen and Nancy (Lawson) Long, of Shelburne, Massachusetts.

NOTE: The Connecticut Valley History says that "The first child born in "Northwest" (afterwards called "Deerfield" and then Shelburne, Mass.) was NANCY (LAWSON) LONG, daughter of Archibald Lawson, and for many years prior to her death, known as "THE WIDOW NANCY LONG."
She was the mother of Dr. Lawson Long and she was born in the fort where the settlers had hurried for protection from the Indians. Archibald Long was Dr. Lawson Long's grandfather, and he was one of the five first settlers there in 1760. The others being the families of Daniel Rider, Robert Wilson, Martin Severance and Samuel Wilson.
HER BROTHER: Dr. Lawson Long.
SIX CHILDREN by Olive Long:

(1.) **REV. DAVID LONG WINSLOW**
(2.) **HANNAH LOVINA WINSLOW**
(3.) **EBENEZER WOODWARD WINSLOW**
(4.) **EBENEZER WOODWARD WINSLOW**
(5.) **ASAPH WILLIS WINSLOW**
(6.) **DR. LAWSON ARMSTRONG WINSLOW (No. 13)**

(*For their records, see Page 182*).

MARRIED third, May 1, 1822, HARRIET SEVERANCE, in Halifax, Vt.

She was born Oct. 18 (or 13) 1790 in Shelburne, Mass.

She died June 8, 1857 in Squaw Grove, Ill. (on farm of daughter, Olive P. (Winslow) Potter).

HER PARENTS: Solomon and Hannah (Hoyt) Severance of Shelburne, Mass.

EIGHT CHILDREN of George and Harriet (Severance) Winslow:

(1.) PELEG SEVERANCE WINSLOW
(2.) HARRIET ELIZABETH WINSLOW
(3.) OLIVE PERMELIA WINSLOW
(4.) SOLOMON EDWARD WINSLOW
(5.) ROBERT HOYT WINSLOW
(6.) CHARLES HENRY ALLEN WINSLOW
(7.) DARWIN CORDENIO WINSLOW
(For his record, see Page 190).
(8.) WILLIAM OTIS WINSLOW
(For their records, see Page 185)

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13. DR. LAWSON ARMSTRONG WINSLOW

Born Dec. 3, 1821 in Coleraine, Mass.

Died March 27, 1891 in Albuquerque, N. M.

HIS OCCUPATION: Physician and surgeon. Graduated in 1857 from Iowa Medical College, at Keokuk, Iowa.

Resided in Coleraine and Charlemont, Mass., Sugar Grove, and in 1877, in Aurora, Ill.

MARRIED July 31, 1851 Mercelia Prudence Hatch, in Sugar Grove, Illinois.

(See No. 8 "Hatch Family," Page 201).

(She was a sister of Martha Waldron Hatch, who married Darwin Cordenio Winslow, a brother of Dr. Lawson Winslow).

She was born Jan. 4, 1830 in Otselic, N. Y.

She died Jan. 24, 1902 in Pasadena, Cal.

She attended Milwaukee Female Seminary (afterwards named Downer College).

She was one of the first graduates of Downer about 1850-51. This is one of the oldest colleges in U. S.

HER PARENTS: Jethro and Minerva (Pierce) Hatch, of Aurora, Illinois.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fayette Smith Hatch, wife, Teresa Peirce.

Jethro Ayers Hatch, wife, Sarah Schaeffer Clark.

Martha Waldron Hatch, husband, Darwin Cordenio Winslow.
(*See No. 4 "Hatch Family," Page 207*).

Austin Peirce Hatch, wife, Melissa Jane Snow.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Dr. Lawson A. and Mercelia (Hatch) Winslow:

(1.) **KASSON HATCH WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 17, 1852 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
Died June 27, 1863 in Aurora, Ill.

(2.) **LAWSON LONG WINSLOW**
Born May 12, 1854 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
Died March 28, 1857 in Sugar Grove, Ill.

(3.) **DR. CHARLES EDWARD WINSLOW (No. 14)**

(4.) **FAYETTE DARWIN WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 26, 1857 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
Died July 1, 1928 in Glasgow, Scotland.
Buried in Mansfield, Ohio.
MARRIED Oct. 1, 1891, Waldo Tracy in Mansfield, O.
(*See "Tracy Family," Page 64*).

(She is a sister of Louise Massa Tracy, who married Dr. Charles Edward Winslow, brother of Fayette D. Winslow.)

HIS OCCUPATION: Attorney in Aurora, Ill.

He attended Columbia College in 1882. Was in Beloit College Class of 1879.

She was born July 8, 1865 in Mansfield, Ohio.

She was educated at Oberlin College and Painesville Seminary.

She is living 1933 in Carmel Valley, Monterey, Cal. (Box 816) with her daughter, Martha (Winslow) Wolter.

HER PARENTS: Frederick Earl and Anna Tracy (Lord) Tracy, of Mansfield, Ohio.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Howard Tracy, wife, Bessie Lindsley.

Russell Lord Tracy, first wife, Luella Smith.
Second wife, Katharyn (Katie) Elizabeth Shook.

Ruth Maria Tracy, husband, Rev. Sidney Strong.

FIVE CHILDREN of Fayette Darwin and Waldo (Tracy) Winslow:

(1.) **LAWSON TRACY WINSLOW**
(2.) **ANNA LORD WINSLOW**
(3.) **MARTHA HATCH WINSLOW**
(4.) **LOUISE LATHROP WINSLOW**
(5.) **KENELM TRACY WINSLOW**
(For their records, see Page 176).

(5.) **MARTHA (MATTIE) MINERVA WINSLOW**
Born Dec. 26, 1858 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Cal. (345 West 27th St.)
Retired Teacher.
She was in Oberlin College, Class of 1879.

(6.) **GRACE WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 20, 1862 in Aurora, Ill.
Died Aug. 21, 1862 in Aurora, Ill.
Buried there in Westside Cemetery.

(7.) **JETTIE WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 8, 1867 in Aurora, Ill.
Died Aug. 10, 1867 in Aurora, Ill.
Buried there in Westside Cemetary.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

14. DR. CHARLES EDWARD WINSLOW

Born Aug. 19, 1855 in Sugar Grove, Ill.

Died June 19, 1914 in Monrovia, Cal. Buried there but about May 1929, removal was made to Santa Barbara Cemetery.

His occupation: Physician.

He attended Oberlin College in 1877. Graduated from Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill., in 1882.

Resided in Aurora, Ill., Albuquerque, N. M. and Monrovia, Cal.

Married July 25, 1883, Louise Massa Tracy, in Mansfield, Ohio.

(*See No. 55, "Tracy Family," Page 38*).

She was born June 8, 1858 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (1509 tate St.).

She attended Oberlin College.

Her parents: Frederick Earl and Anna Tracy (Lord) Tracy.

Her brothers and sisters:

Howard Tracy, wife, Bessie Lindlsely.

Russel Lord Tracy, first wife, Luella Smith.
Second wife, Katharyn (Katie) Elizabeth Shook.

Ruth Maria Tracy, husband. Rev. Sidney Strong.

Waldo Tracy, husband, Fayette Darwin Winslow. (Brother of Dr. Charles Edward Winslow).

Two children of Dr. Charles Edward and Louise (Tracy) Winslow:

(1.) **MERCELIA ANNA WINSLOW (No. 15)**

(2.) **Waldo Winslow**
Born Oct. 29, 1888 in Albuquerque, N. M.
Died April 10, 1892 in Albuquerque, N. M.
Buried there but about 1928-29, removal was made to Santa Barbara Cemetery.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

15. MERCELIA ANNA WINSLOW

Born July 17, 1884 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2401 Garden St.)

Married June 3, 1909 to Scott Lee Boyd, in Monrovia, Cal.

(*See his records, No. 5, "Boyd Family," Page 241*).

His occupation: Lumber. Also Building and Loan.
She attended schools and colleges as follows:
Albuquerque, N.M., Los Angeles, Cal., Mansfield, O. (Grades).
Mansfield, O., Oakland, Cal., Pasadena, Cal. (High Schools).
Graduated from the latter in 1902.
Graduated from Stanford University in 1907.
He was born Feb. 5, 1882 in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2401 Garden St.)
His parents: John Finley and Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar Boyd.
His brothers and sisters:
Cora Cullar Boyd. Unmarried.
Edwin Everett Boyd, wife, Grace Jones.
Clyde Hiram Boyd, wife, Frances Martha Savage.
Wallace Warfel Boyd, wife, Elzora Julius.
Francis Eugene Boyd, wife, Katherine Cutting Stewart.
One child of Mercelia Anna (Winslow) and Scott Lee Boyd

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD (No. 16)

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

16. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

Born July 21, 1921 in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2401 Garden St..)
Educated in Santa Barbara Girls School.
Baptized Feb. 5, 1922 by Dr. A. Grant Evans, in the Parish House of Presbyterian Church in Montecito, Cal.
Attended Douglas Camp for Girls at Pebble Beach, Cal., the summers of 1930 and 1931.

(*For her "Boyd Ancestry," Pages 231 to 241*).

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

FOUR CHILDREN OF RICHARD WINSLOW AND ALICE (HAY) WINSLOW:

1. **RICHARD WINSLOW**
   Of Draycoat in Kempsey. Died before June 1658.

2. **JOHN WINSLOW**
   Of Draycoat.
   Born 1642. Died Oct. 18, 1719.
   MARRIED Hannah, who died May 8, 1708.
   THREE CHILDREN of John and Hannah Winslow:
   - (1.) **RICHARD WINSLOW**
     Of Graycoat. Died April 17, 1707.
   - (2.) **REV. JOHN WINSLOW**
     Vicar of Smitterfield, near Warwick.
     Born 1677. Died Feb. 8, 1712.
   - (3.) **HANNAH WINSLOW**
     MARRIED John Ward, Esquire, who had a daughter Hannah, who was born 1713. Died 1732. Unmarried.

3. **ELYNOR (ELEANOR) WINSLOW**
   Living 1658. MARRIED Samuel Mathew, Esquire.

4. **ELIZABETH WINSLOW**
   Living 1658. MARRIED Humphrey Fower.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF EDWARD WINSLOW AND MAGDALENE (OLLYVER) WINSLOW: (All born in Droitwich, Eng.).

1. EDWARD WINSLOW

Leader of the Pilgrims to America and Governor of the Plymouth Colony.

Born Oct. 18, 1595 in Droitwich, Eng. Died May 8, 1655.

MARRIED May 16, 1618, Elizabeth Barker, of Chetsum, England, in Leyden, Holland, where they resided until time of embarkation in the "Mayflower" for America. Some ten years before, Elizabeth was among a group of refugees who left Lincolnshire, Eng., seeking refuge in Holland from the religious tyranny to which they were subjected. After residing a year or two in Amsterdam, or wandering in Holland, they found a temporary home together at Leyden, five miles from the coast. Edward, then a youth of twenty-two, an English traveler on the Continent, accidentally met Elizabeth Barker in the streets of Leyden. Credit is given to Rev. John Robinson, who married them, for Edward's conversion, and he readily joined in the movement for the removal of the Leyden Church to the New World. Holland offered them a place in their infant "Niew Niederland" would they but be true to the Dutch Republic. But they were resolved against this, for "English they were and English they would remain." Just at this time messengers returned from England bringing news that the king, while granting them no chartered rights, would promise graciously to wink at their non conformity . . . till it pleased him to open his eyes upon them.

Passage of the Pilgrims from Leyden to New England.

The Pilgrims left Leyden-Delft Haven, Holland, in the "Speedwell", July 1620, for Southampton, where they found the "Mayflower" had arrived from London.

The two vessels sailed from Southampton on August 5. They had not gone far before the "Speedwell" proved so leaky that they were forced to return and refit.

On August 21, they sailed again and proceeded about one hundred leagues, when they were obliged to return again, and to leave as unfit for service, the "Speedwell."

Leaving a part of the company, the remainder went on board the "Mayflower".

On the sixth day of September, they sailed from Plymouth, sighting land near Cape Cod, November 9 and anchored, November 11, 1620 (old style).

A dreary winter followed the landing and great hardships were endured.

Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow died the following spring, March 24, 1621.

Edward Winslow married second, May 12, 1621 Susanna (Fuller) White who died Oct. 1, 1680, widow of William White and mother of Peregrine, the first English child born in New England. This was the first marriage solemnized in the new colony.

2. JOHN WINSLOW

Born April 16, 1597 in Droitwich, England.

Died 1674 in Boston, Mass.

Married Oct. 12, 1624 Mary Chilton in New Plymouth, Mass. She was a daughter of James Chilton, one of the first emigrants in the "Mayflower."

He came over in 1621 in the ship "Fortune."

They remained in Plymouth until 1656, when they removed to Boston, where he became an eminent merchant and ship owner.

3. ELEANOR WINSLOW

Born April 22, 1598. Remained in England.

4. KENELM WINSLOW

(*See Seventh Generation Page 154*).

5. GILBERT WINSLOW

Born Oct. 27, 1600. Came to America in the "Mayflower" with his brother Edward on the first trip in 1620. Returned to England.

6. **ELIZABETH WINSLOW**
Born March 6, 1601-02. Buried Jan. 20, 1604-05

7. **MAGDALENE WINSLOW**
Born Dec. 26, 1604. Remained in England.

8. **JOSIAH WINSLOW**

Of Marshfield, Mass. (Youngest brother of Gov. Edward Winslow).

Born Feb. 11, 1605-06 in Droitwich, England.

Died Dec. 1, 1674.

MARRIED 1636 Margaret Bourne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne, of Marshfield.

Resided in Scituate in 1637, afterwards in Marshfield, where he was at the General Courts in 1643, and several times afterwards in the Colonial Legislature, of which he was town clerk for nearly thirty years.

She died Oct. 1683.

TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) **JONATHAN WINSLOW**
Resided in Marshfield, where he died Sept. 8, 1676.

(2.) **MARY WINSLOW**
MARRIED Capt. John Tracy (No. 48).

(See No. 48 "Tracy Family" Page 33.)

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

SEVEN CHILDREN OF KENELM WINSLOW AND MERCY (WORDEN) WINSLOW:

1. KENELM WINSLOW

Born about 1668 in Scituate, Mass.
Died March 20, 1728-29.
MARRIED Jan. 5, 1689-90, Bethia Hall.
HIS OCCUPATION: Clothier or cloth dresser, a business which he established at Satucket or Winslow's Mills.
HER PARENTS: Rev. Gershom and Bethia (Bangs) Hall of Yarmouth.
NINE CHILDREN of Kenelm and Bethia (Hall) Winslow:

(1.) **BETHIA WINSLOW**
(2.) **MERCY WINSLOW**
(3.) **REBECCA WINSLOW**
(4.) **THANKFUL WINSLOW**
(5.) **KENELM WINSLOW**
(6.) **THOMAS WINSLOW**
(7.) **MARY WINSLOW**
(8.) **HANNAH WINSLOW**
(9.) **SETH WINSLOW**

2. CAPT. JOSIAH WINSLOW

Born Nov. 7, 1669 in Marshfield, Mass.
Died April 3, 1761 in Freetown, Mass.
MARRIED June 13, 1695, Margaret Tisdale of Taunton in Freetown, Mass.
She was born 1675. She died Jan. 12, 1737.
MARRIED SECOND, Hannah Winslow (Mrs.), Nov. 3, 1737.
MARRIED THIRD, Hannah Booth (Mrs.), March 2, 1748-49.
MARRIED FOURTH, Martha Hathaway, Nov. 30, 1749.
MARRIED FIFTH, Mary Jones, Sept. 6, 1750.
HIS OCCUPATION: Clothier.
Established business of cloth-dressing near Assonet Bridge.
EIGHT CHILDREN:

(1.) **JOSIAH WINSLOW**

(2.) Mercy Winslow
(3.) Ebenezer Winslow
(4.) Edward Winslow
(5.) James Winslow
(6.) Margaret Winslow
(7.) Mary Winslow
(8.) Rachael Winslow

3. THOMAS WINSLOW

Born About 1672-73.
Died April 6, 1689.

4. DEACON SAMUEL WINSLOW

Born about 1674 in Harwich.
His occupation: In early life he was cordwainer. Afterwards a yeoman.
Resided in Rochester in 1700 and was a deacon in the First Church there.
Married Bethia Holbrook, Sept. 26, 1700.
Married second, Mercy King, Nov. 11, 1703.
Married third, Ruth Briggs, Sept. 15, 1739.
He was living in 1750.
Six children:

(1.) Mercy Winslow
(2.) Elizabeth Winslow
(3.) Anne Winslow
(4.) Thomas Winslow
(5.) Kenelm Winslow
(6.) Judith Winslow

5. MERCY WINSLOW

Born about 1676.
Married Melatiah White, who died Aug. 21, 1709.
Married second, Thomas Jenkins, before Dec. 22, 1715.

6. NATHANIEL WINSLOW

Born about 1679.
Married July 9, 1701, Elizabeth Holbrook of Scituate, Mass.

THREE CHILDREN of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Winslow:

(1.) MARTHA WINSLOW
(2.) ELIZABETH WINSLOW
(3.) ELIZABETH WINSLOW

7. MAJOR EDWARD WINSLOW

Born Jan. 30, 1680.
Died June 25, 1760.
MARRIED Sarah.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer and iron works owner. Was a major.
She was born 1682. Died Oct. 11, 1767.
SIX CHILDREN of Major Edward and Sarah Winslow:

(1.) EDWARD WINSLOW
(2.) MEHETABLE WINSLOW
(3.) SARAH WINSLOW
(4.) LYDIA WINSLOW
(5.) MERCY WINSLOW
(6.) THANKFUL WINSLOW

FOUR CHILDREN OF KENELM WINSLOW AND DAMARIS WINSLOW:

1. DAMARIS WINSLOW

MARRIED July 30, 1713, Jonathan Small, originally spelled Smalley.
FIVE CHILDREN of Damaris (Winslow) and Jonathan Small:

(1.) HANNAH SMALL
(2.) PHOEBE SMALL
(3.) JONATHAN SMALL
(4.) LYDIA SMALL
(5.) DAVID SMALL

2. ELIZABETH WINSLOW

MARRIED Aug. 9, 1711, Andrew Clark, who was born 1678.
He was living in 1756.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Winslow) and Andrew Clark:

(1.) MEHETABEL CLARK
(2.) ELIZABETH CLARK
(3.) ELIZABETH CLARK
(4.) ELIZABETH CLARK
(5.) ANNA CLARK
(6.) THANKFUL CLARK
(7.) EUNICE CLARK
(8.) HANNAH CLARK

3. ELEANOR WINSLOW

MARRIED March 25, 1719 to Shubael Hamblen.
He was born Sept. 16, 1695.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Eleanor (Winslow) and Shubael Hamblen.

(1.) JERUSHA HAMBLEN
(2.) SHUBAEL HAMBLEN
(3.) ELEANOR HAMBLEN
(4.) JOSHUA HAMBLEN
(5.) MEHATABEL HAMBLEN
(6.) ELEANOR HAMBLEN
(7.) LYDIA HAMBLIN

4. DEACON JOHN WINSLOW

Born 1701.

His occupation: Farmer in Rochester and Deacon in church there in 1748.

Married March 15, 1721-22, Bethia Andrews.

She was born May 26, 1699.

Nine children of Deacon John and Bethia (Andrews) Winslow:

(1.) **John Winslow**
(2.) **Deborah Winslow**
(3.) **Jedediah Winslow**
(4.) **Nathaniel Winslow**
(5.) **Bethiah Winslow**
(6.) **Lemuel Winslow**
(7.) **Prince Winslow**
(8.) **Stephen Winslow**
(9.) **Elizabeth Winslow**

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

FIVE CHILDREN OF FAYETTE DARWIN WINSLOW AND WALDO (TRACY) WINSLOW:

1. **LAWSON TRACY WINSLOW**
Born Dec. 10, 1892 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 on their ranch near Eureka, Mont. (seven miles out).
MARRIED Nov. 6, 1919 to Charlotte Crawford Howard, in Pasadena, Cal.
HIS OCCUPATION: Agricultural student, teacher and rancher.
She was born July 2, 1897 in Latrobe, Pa.

Living 1933 near Eureka, Mont.
HER PARENTS: George Washington Howard, deceased, and Rosetta Duarta (Fredericks) Howard, deceased.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lucy Harvey Howard, husband, John Leicester Wagner.
John F. Howard, wife, Phoebe Margaret Cliffordine Eidson.
Living 245 Foothill Blvd., Monrovia, Cal.
FIVE CHILDREN of Lawson Tracy and Charlotte (Howard) Winslow:

(1.) **HOWARD TRACY WINSLOW**
Born Jan. 13, 1922 in Bozeman, Mont.
Died Feb. 8, 1922 in Bozeman, Mont.

(2.) **EDWARD HOWARD WINSLOW**
Born July 22, 1923 in Bozeman, Mont.

(3.) **LAWSON TRACY WINSLOW**
Born Feb. 26, 1926 in Hardin, Mont.

(4.) **ROSEMARY WINSLOW**
Born Nov. 17, 1927 in Eureka, Mont.

(5.) **ANN LOUISE WINSLOW**
Born Nov. 18, 1931 in Eureka, Mont.

2. **ANNA LORD WINSLOW**
Born May 10, 1894 in Aurora, Ill.

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

Living 1933 at Fort Francis D. Warren, Wyoming.
MARRIED May 31, 1919 to Frederick Randolph Wunderlich, in Valdivostok, Siberia, while he was with the American Expeditionary Forces.
HIS OCCUPATION: Army Service. (Major, Dental Corps.)
He was born April 20, 1892 in Columbia City, Indiana.

Living 1933, Fort Francis D. Warren, Wyoming.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph M. Wunderlich. Born Nov. 21, 1849.
Eva E. Hall Wunderlich. Born Jan. 14, 1856.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Wirt Wunderlich, wife, Maude Oldfather.
Born Nov. 25, 1872. Two children.

Winifred St. Clair Wunderlich, husband, Samuel F. Trembley.
Born Aug. 10, 1874. Two children.

Willard Wunderlich. Unmarried.
Born June 7, 1876. Died 1877.

Byrle J. Wunderlich, wife, Hattie R. Earnheart.
Born Aug. 2, 1878. No children

Frances Marion Wunderlich, husband, Frank M. Northam.
Born Feb. 1, 1883. Three children.

Helen Wunderlich, husband, Herbert B. Clungston.
Born July 15, 1884. Four children.

William Wunderlich. Unmarried.
Born Oct. 4, 1888. Died April 19, 1911.

THREE CHILDREN of Anna Lord (Winslow) and Frederick Wunderlich:

(1.) **FREDERICK WINSLOW WUNDERLICH**
Born July 15, 1920 in Camp Zachary. Taylor, Louisville Kentucky.

(2.) **BARBARA WINSLOW WUNDERLICH**
Born Jan. 29, 1922 in Fort Snelling St. Paul, Minn.

(3.) **ROBERT WINSLOW WUNDERLICH**
Born Feb. 6, 1929 in Carlisle, Pa.

3. MARTHA HATCH WINSLOW

Born Dec. 24, 1896 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Carmel Valley, Box 816, Monterey, Cal. (on their ranch).

MARRIED Oct. 1, 1928 to Luis Federico Wolter, at Del Monte Chapel, Del Monte, Cal.

HIS OCCUPATION: Rancher.

He was born Feb. 1, 1894 in Carmel Valley, Cal.

Living 1933 in Carmel Valley, Box 816, Monterey, Cal. (on their ranch.)

HIS PARENTS: Luis and Juana Ma Luciguela Vasquez de Wolter.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Luis Arturo, Lucretia Anna, Eliza Adelina, Luciguela Florencia, Josefa, Yhinize Pascual, Bailona, Gustabo, Jose Eusebio, Julio, David Perediano, Roberto, Ernestor, Irenia Edith.

TWO CHILDREN of Martha Hatch (Winslow) and Luis Federico Wolter:

(1.) **LUCIGUELA (LUCY) VASQUEZ WOLTER**
Born Feb. 14, 1930, in Monterey, Cal.

(2.) **LUIS FEDERICO WOLTER**
Born Jan. 25, 1932 in Pacific Grove, Cal.

4. LOUISE LATHROP WINSLOW

Born March 5, 1898 in Aurora, Ill.

Died June 16, 1898 in Aurora, Ill.

5. KENELM TRACY WINSLOW

Born Sept. 20, 1901 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Cal.

His occupation: Sales Engineer for Waukasha Motor Co.
Married March 2, 1927 to Frances (Fanya) Kornblum in San Francisco, Cal. This is her Americanized name. Her Russian name: Stephanice Maronoff.
She was born July 25, 1899 in New York City.

Living 1933 in San Francisco, Cal.
Her parents: Ivan Moronoff (Kornblum). Americanized name.
Rosa Goiden.
Her brothers and sisters:
Harry N. Kornblum.
David Leo Kornblum.
One child of Kenelm Tracy and Frances (Faya) Kornblum Winslow:

Kenelm Fayette Winslow
Born Dec. 22, 1927 in San Francisco, Cal.

NOTE: The family name of Frances (Fayna) is confusing because of the fact that when her father came to this country from Warsaw, Poland, he disagreed with his family and so adopted his mother's maiden name of Kornblum upon being naturalized, which name his sons continue to use, although the family name of the male side is Maronoff, and the family estate is still held under that name in Warsaw.

SIXTEEN CHILDREN OF DR. GEORGE WINSLOW BY HIS THREE WIVES. HANNAH LONG, OLIVE LONG, HARRIET SEVERANCE:

(No attempt has been made to bring these families up to date except Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow (No. 8) and Darwin Cordinio Winslow (No. 15).

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, HANNAH LONG:

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON WINSLOW

Born Aug. 9, 1809 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died before 1880 in Kalamazoo, Mich.
MARRIED May 30, 1837, Mary Gray Barber, in Halifax, Vt.
HIS OCCUPATION: Studied medicine, but never practiced. Entered the grocery, hardware, crockery and dry goods business. Later formed and operated the George Winslow Co. in Kalamazoo, Michigan dealers in marble monuments.
He removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. in 1835.
She was born April 20, 1814 in Charlemont, Mass.
She died May 27, 1839 in Kalamazoo, Mich.
HER PARENTS: Rufus and Abigail (Wight) Barber.
ONE CHILD of George and Mary (Barber) Winslow:

MARY ISABELLA WINSLOW
Born Feb. 8, 1839 in Kalamazoo, Mich.
Died March 30, 1841 in Kalamazoo, Mich.

MARRIED SECOND, May 13, 1841, Lovina Smith Clark in Plainfield, Illinois.
She was born Dec. 9, 1816 in Greenfield, Mass.
HER PARENTS:
Erastus Clark. Died Nov. 17, 1872 in Decatur, Mich.
Lovina (Smith) Clark, of Greenfield Mass. Died Sept. 1, 1834 in Niagra Falls, Can.
EIGHT CHILDREN of George and Lovina (Clark) Winslow:
(All born in Kalamazoo, Mich.)

(1.) **DAUGHTER**
Born Mar. 5, 1842.
Died same day.

(2.) **Son**
Born Jan. 17, 1843.
Died Jan. 18, 1843 (twin)

(3.) **Daughter**
Born Jan. 17, 1843.
Died Jan. 18, 1843 (twin).

(4.) **Mary Kate Winslow**
Born June 21, 1844.
Married June 28, 1871 to William L. Hunter.
He was born Nov. 9, 1835 in Elton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
His parents: William and Sarah Hunter, of Kansas.
One child of Mary Kate (Winslow) and William L. Hunter:

Harriet Winslow
Born Dec. 4, 1875.

(5.) **Isabel Hannah Winslow**
Born April 25, 1846.
Died Feb. 6, 1851.

(6.) **George Clark Winslow**
Born Feb. 26, 1848.
Not living 1933.
Married Aug. 27, 1873, Alice Josephine Smedley, Kalamazoo.
His occupation: Marble dealer with father.
She was born July 5, 1850 in Gasport, N. Y.
Her parents: Elisha and Hannah N. Smedley.

(7.) **Hattie Lovina Winslow**
Born May 4, 1852.
Unmarried in 1877 and lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.

(8.) **Edward Long Winslow**
Born Feb. 20, 1855.
His occupation: A worker in marble in Kalamazoo, Mich.
Married Delia Quayle.

2. **DAVID LONG WINSLOW**
Born June 9, 1811.
Died April 4, 1812 in Coleraine, Mass.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, OLIVE LONG:

3. **REV. DAVID LONG WINSLOW**
Born Oct. 7, 1813 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died April 28, 1875 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
Buried in Big Rock Cemetery there.
MARRIED Aug. 31, 1836, Abigail Childs Hawks, in Deerfield, Massachusetts.
HIS OCCUPATION: Minister.
She was born April 2, 1816.
HER PARENTS: Waitstill, Jr. and Meliscent (Blodgett) Hawks of Deerfield, Mass.
THREE CHILDREN of Rev. David and Abigail Childs (Hawks) Winslow:

(1.) **RUTH ELIZA WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 13, 1837 in Cumberland, R. I.
Not living 1933.
MARRIED Mar. 5, 1867 to James Abraham Fahs in Shabbona, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer and editor of paper.
He was born Nov. 28, 1835 in Mechanicstown, Md.
HIS PARENTS: Tobias and Arminta (Willard) Fahs of Peotone, Ill.
ONE CHILD of Ruth Eliza (Winslow) and James A. Fahs:

HELEN LENORE FAHS
Born Aug. 5, 1870 in Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill.
Living 1933 in Aurora, Ill.
MARRIED Arthur W. Hubbard.
ONE CHILD, Delight Hubbard.

(2.) **HANNAH MELISCENT WINSLOW**
Born Nov. 15, 1839 in Mansfield, Mass.
Not living 1933.

Graduated June 28, 1861, Clark Seminary, Aurora, Ill.
HER OCCUPATION: Teaching.

(3.) **REV. GEORGE WAITSTILL WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 4, 1842 in Southwick, Mass.
MARRIED July 10, 1871 to Lizzie Spaulding in Troy, Pennsylvania.
HIS OCCUPATION: Principal of Preparatory Dept., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. in 1872.
She was born Mar. 3, 1839 in Cavendish, Vt.
She was teacher in Springfield, Vt. before marriage.
HER PARENTS: Nathaniel and Ann (Swift) Spaulding of Springfield, Vt.
TWO CHILDREN of Rev. George and Lizzie (Spaulding) Winslow:

(1.) **GEORGE ALMAN WINSLOW**
Born April 1, 1872 in Evanston, Ill.

(2.) **CHARLES SPAULDING**
Born Sept. 22, 1876 in Lisbon.

4. **HANNAH LOVINA WINSLOW**
Born Feb. 27, 1815 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died May 14, 1848, Big Rock, Ill.
MARRIED Franklin C. Severance, first or second cousin of Harriet Severance, the third wife of Dr. George Winslow.
Lived in 1877 in Hinckley, Ill.
FOUR CHILDREN of Hannah Long (Winslow) and Franklin C. Severance:

(1.) **HENRY SEVERANCE**
(2.) **GEORGE SEVERANCE**
(3.) **MARY SEVERANCE**
(4.) **ELLEN SEVERANCE**

5. **EBENEZER WOODWARD WINSLOW**
Born Jan. 15, 1817 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died March 30, 1817 in Coleraine, Mass.

6. **EBENEZER WOODWARD WINSLOW**
Born Feb. 21, 1818 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died 1887 in Mendota, Ill.

Married June 3, 1850, Martha Ellen Walker in Clarion, Ill.
His occupation: Implement dealer.
She was born Feb. 6, 1832 in Hebron, N. Y.
She died Jan. 7, 1857 in Sublette, Ill.
Her parents: Rev. Levi and Betsey (Pond) Walker, of Clarion, Illinois.

One child of Ebenezer and Martha Ellen (Walker) Winslow:

Charles Edgar Winslow
Born April 20, 1852.
Died Sept. 3, 1852.

Married second, June 21, 1859, Sarah Eliza Kinne, in Plano, Ill.
She was born April 12, 1833 in Syracuse, N. Y.
Her parents: AEsop and Lydia (Beebe) Kinne.
One child of Ebenezer and Sarah Eliza (Kinne) Winslow:

Ellen Florine Winslow
Born Aug. 13, 1861.
Died Aug. 27, 1861.

7. ASAPH WILLIS WINSLOW

Born Nov. 13, 1819 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died May 27, 1856 in Batavia, Ill. Buried there.
Married May 1, 1849 to Orra Jane Ballard in Batavia, Ill.
His occupation: Shoemaker and resided at Aurora and Batavia, Illinois.
She was born Oct. 29, 1830 in Fort Edward, N. Y.
Her parents: Charles and Frances Van Nortwick Ballard of Batavia, Ill.
One child of Asaph Willis and Orra Jane (Ballard) Winslow:

Frances Letitia Hannah Winslow
Born May 31, 1852 in Aurora, Ill.
Married Nov. 14, 1873 to Azro Meridan Spencer in Batavia.
His occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
He was born Dec. 2, 1844 in Yorkshire, N. Y.
His parents: Edward and Clarissa F. (Holden) Spencer of Hudson, Mich.

Two CHILDREN of Frances Letitia Hannah (Winslow) and Azro Meridan Spencer.

(1.) **FRANKLIN ASAPH SPENCER**
Born July 25, 1874 in Geneva, Ill.

(2.) **HARRIET MARY SPENCER**
Born Feb. 6, 1876 in Batavia, Ill.

SECOND MARRIAGE Feb. 16, 1868 of Orra Jane (Ballard) Winslow, to Franklin Curtis by Elder Rawson.

They resided two years on the Curtis farm five miles west of Batavia, then removed to Rochelle, Ill.

Residing in 1877 in Batavia, Ill.

8. DR. LAWSON ARMSTRONG WINSLOW

(*See No. 13, Page 162*).

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE, HARRIET SEVERANCE:

9. PELEG SEVERANCE WINSLOW

Born March 3, 1823 in Coleraine, Mass.

Died Feb. 17, 1902 in Hinckley, Ill.

MARRIED May 6, 1847 to Mary Alice Randall in Sugar Grove, Ill.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

She was born June 26, 1828 in North Stonington, Ct.

HER PARENTS: Jedediah and Philura (Peckham) Randall of N. Stoningham.

Residence Charlemont, Mass., Sugar Grove, Big Rock, and in 1877 Hinckley, Ill.

THREE CHILDREN of Peleg Severance and Mary (Randall) Winslow:

(1.) **MARY ISABELLA WINSLOW**
Born Oct. 28, 1849.
Died March 30, 1850.

(2.) **FRANK LAWSON WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 16, 1851.
Died Riverside, Illinois.
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1872 to Ida Esther Palmer in Aurora, Illinois.

His occupation: Station agent and telegraph operator at Hinkley, Ill. Also City Clerk and Notary Public there.

She was born Feb. 17, 1853 in Montgomery, Ill.

Died in Riverside, Ill.

Her parents: Father, English; Mother, German.

(3.) **Mary Belle Winslow**

Born Nov. 25, 1853.

Unmarried. Died June 1914, Sawtelle, Calif.

10. HARRIET ELIZABETH WINSLOW

Born Aug. 15, 1824 in Coleraine, Mass.

Died March 24, 1885.

Married Aug. 28, 1846 to Dr. Merritt Franklin Potter, M.D. in Charlemont, Mass.

His occupation: Physician.

He was born June 19, 1820 in Charlemont, Mass.

His parents: Samuel and Sophia, W. Rice Potter of Charlemont.

He graduated from Harvard in 1846.

Resided 1873 in Kaneville, Ill.

Five children of Harriet Elizabeth (Winslow) and Merritt Potter.

(1.) **Hannah Winslow Potter**

Born June 16, 1852 in Charlemont, Mass.

Died Nov. 27, 1853, Kaneville, Ill.

(2.) **Franklin Samuel Potter**

Born Mar. 1, 1855, Kaneville, Ill.

Living Kingsport, Tenn., 1933.

(3.) **Cara Celestia Potter**

Born May 19, 1861, Kaneville, Ill.

Died in Mass., 1922 (or 1923.)

(4.) **Hattie Sophia Potter**

Born Oct. 18, 1865, Kaneville, Ill.

Died about 1872.

(5.) **Mark Winslow Potter**

Born Jan. 9, 1867, Kaneville, Ill. Living in N. Y. City, 1933.

11. OLIVE PERMELIA WINSLOW

Born Feb. 25, 1826 in Coleraine, Mass.
Died 1884 in Vinton, Iowa.
MARRIED Nov. 26, 1846 to Samuel Lee Potter in Big Rock, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 21, 1824 in Charlemont, Mass.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Sophia W. (Rice) Potter of Charlemont, Mass.
He died July 20, 1855 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
He was brother of Merritt Franklin Potter who married her sister, Harriet Elizabeth Winslow Potter.
FIVE CHILDREN of Olive Permelia (Winslow) and Samuel Potter:

(1.) **HARRIET SOPHIA POTTER**
Born Sept. 25, 1847.
MARRIED May 14, 1869 to John Charles Whildin of Big Rock, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.

(2.) **GEORGE SAMUEL POTTER**
Born Sept. 24, 1849 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
Living in Hinckley, Ill. in 1933.

(3.) **MARY OLIVE POTTER**
Born Aug. 26, 1851.
Died in Willows, Cal.
MARRIED Dr. Fellows.
TWO SONS:

(1.) **RALPH FELLOWS**
(2.) **GEORGE FELLOWS**

(4.) **ORLANDO BRUNSON POTTER**
Born Jan. 6, 1854 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
Not living 1933.

(5.) **SAMUEL LEE POTTER**
Born Oct. 1, 1855 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
Not living 1933.

MARRIED SECOND, to Hiram Kennedy, March 6, 1858 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
He was born Jan. 7, 1818 in Castile, N. Y.

He died Aug. 10, 1854 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
ONE CHILD of Olive Permelia (Winslow) and Hiram Kennedy:

CRAIG CORDENE KENNEDY
Born Sept. 16, 1860 in Squaw Grove, Ill.
Living in Hinckley, Ill, 1933.
TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) MAJ. FRANK KENNEDY
(2.) OLIVE (KENNEDY) MANN

12. SOLOMON EDWARD WINSLOW

Born May 20, 1828.
Died April 3, 1857 in Kaneville, Ill.
Buried Big Rock, Ill.
Unmarried.

13. REV. ROBERT HOYT WINSLOW

Born Sept. 2, 1829 in Charlemont, Mass.
Died 1888 in Batavia or Aurora, Ill.
MARRIED Aug. 25, 1851 to Mercy Varnum McDole.
Served as Lieutenant in Civil War, was prisoner six months in South with Gen. Prentiss.
She was born June 14, 183 .
HER PARENTS: Jesse and Achsah (Spooner) McDole.
Resided in 1877 in Batavia, Ill.
SIX CHILDREN of Rev. Robert Hoyt and Mercy (McDole) Winslow:

(1.) HELEN HARRIET WINSLOW
Born Sept. 21, 1853.
Died in Aurora, Ill., about 1929.
MARRIED to Albro A. Wilmarth.
OCCUPATION: Machinist.
Living 1877 in Jackson, Mich.
ONE CHILD of Helen (Winslow) and Albro Wilmarth:

GEO. HENRY WILMARTH
Born Dec. 22, 1876, Jackson, Mich.

(2.) JESSIE GEORGIANA WINSLOW
Born Feb. 8, 1856.

Living in 1877 in Garden Grove, Calif.
Died in Batavia, Ill.
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1876 to Rossiter Preston Johnson in Batavia, Ill.
PARENTS: Spencer and Mary Johnson of Batavia, Ill.
FOUR CHILDREN:

(1.) **GEORGE HENRY**
(2.) **RAYMOND**
Died.
(3.) **ALICE**
Unmarried.
(4.) **ROSLYN**
MARRIED Geo. Tiedemann, Chicago, Ill.

(3.) **FREDERICK EDWARD WINSLOW**
Born July 6, 1858.
Died in Kalamazoo, Mich.
ONE DAUGHTER:

KATE (WINSLOW) CHAPPELL
Living in Los Angeles in 1933.

(4.) **RUSH ELLSWORTH WINSLOW**
Born May 3, 1861.
Died March 4, 1933 in Oakland, Cal.
He was named for a Civil War Hero, Col Rush Ellsworth. He was called "Colonel" or "Kernie."

(5.) **HOYT ADIN WINSLOW**
Born Dec. 12, 1863.
Living in Dallas, Texas, 1933.

(6.) **LEO P. WINSLOW**
Born Nov. 10, 1866. Deceased.

14. DR. CHARLES HENRY ALLEN WINSLOW

Born Aug. 5, 1831 in Charlemont, Mass.
Died in New York City.
MARRIED Oct. 25, 1860 to Celeste Mary Augusta Hall in Keokuk, Iowa.

Occupation: Physician and surgeon. Dealer in drugs.

She was born Nov. 22, 1837 in E. Charlemont, Mass.

Her parents: Joel Augustus and Mary Richards Miner of Keokuk, Ia.

She was a poetess and writer.

He studied medicine with his brother Dr. Lawson A. Winslow in Keokuk, Ia. Resided there in 1877.

Two children of Dr. Charles Henry Allen and Celeste Mary Augustus (Hall) Winslow:

(1.) **Herbert Hall Winslow**
Born Nov. 23, 1863 in Keokuk.
Died May 1930 in New York City.
Occupation: Writer at early age.
One son: who was killed in World War, so far as known the only descendant of Dr. Geo. Winslow to meet that fate.

(2.) **Arthur Severance Winslow**
Born Aug. 5, 1871.

15. DARWIN CORDENIO WINSLOW

Born Feb. 22, 1834 in Charlemont, Mass.

Died Aug. 18, 1914 in Gilroy, Calif.

Married Oct. 10, 1859 to Martha (Mattie) Waldron Hatch, in Sugar Grove, Ill.

(*See No. 4 "Hatch Family," Page 207*).

They moved to their ranch near Gilroy, Calif. in 1888.

His occupation: Half owner in drug store in Aurora, Ill. Also a farmer.

She was born Jan. 13, 1840 in Port Leyden, N. Y.

She died Mar. 15, 1921 in Long Beach, Calif.

Her parents: Jethro and Minerva (Pierce) Hatch of Aurora, Ill.

They resided in Charlemont, Mass., Big Rock, Sugar Grove and Squaw Grove, Ill. and Gilroy, Calif.

Seven children of Darwin Cordenio and Martha Waldron (Hatch) Winslow:

(1.) **Kate Minerva Winslow**

(2.) A Son
(3.) George Royal Winslow
(4.) Teresa Harriet Winslow
(5.) Jettie Darwin Winslow
(6.) Gertrude Holbrook Winslow
(7.) Alys (Alice) Kasson Winslow

(*For their records, see Page 192*).

16. WILLIAM OTIS WINSLOW

Born June 28, 1837.
Died July 6, 1859 in Big Rock, Ill. (on farm of his brother, Peleg S. Winslow).
Unmarried.
Medical student.
Buried in Big Rock.

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

SEVEN CHILDREN OF DARWIN CORDENIO WINSLOW AND MARTHA WALDRON (HATCH) WINSLOW:

1. KATE MINERVA WINSLOW

Born Sept 10, 1860 in Squaw Grove, Ill.

Living 1933 in Long Beach, Calif. (1732 Linden Ave.)
MARRIED Mar. 4, 1913 to William Hobbs Peers in Gilroy, Calif.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.
He was born July 7, 1851 in Wallace Bay, Nova Scotia.
He died Nov. 18, 1931 in Long Beach, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Robert Dill Peers, born Dec. 29, 1818 in Wallace Boy, N. S.
Ruth Ryan (Layton) Peers, born Dec. 8, 1823 in Londonderry, N. S.
MARRIED June 30, 1840 in Londonerry, N. S.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Permenas Rosecrans Peers. Born June 15, 1841.
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1866 to Priscella McKimm.
Frank Layton Peers. Born June 23, 1843.
MARRIED Jan. 6, 1868 to Olive Green.
Margaret Peers,. Born June 27, 1848.
MARRIED to Allan G. Purdy.
James Bolden Peers. Born Oct. 29, 1851.
MARRIED Jan. 3, 1882 to Jennie Winter.
Eliza Jane Peers. Born Jan. 31, 1859. Unmarried.
No children.

2. INFANT SON

Born April 17, 1862.
Died same day.

3. GE0RGE ROYAL WINSLOW

Born June 21, 1863.
Died Oct. 20, 1864.

4. TERESA HARRIET WINSLOW

Born July 31, 1865.
Died Aug. 20, 1868.

5. JETTIE DARWIN WINSLOW

Born June 13, 1869 in Hinckley, Ill.
Died May 22, 1875 in Aurora, Ill.

6. GERTRUDE HOLBROOK WINSLOW

Born Nov. 19, 1872 in Hinckley, Ill.

Living 1933 in Long Beach, Calif. (1732 Linden Ave).
MARRIED Sept. 1, 1904 to Edwin Arthur Merwin, in San Francisco, Calif.
HIS OCCUPATION: Teacher.
He was born Feb. 2, 1875 in Waterloo, Iowa.
He died Oct. 26, 1923 in Long Beach, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Henry Erastus and Mary Ann (Braman) Merwin.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minta Grace Merwin, husband, Arthur Barkelew.
Welles Clayton Merwin, wife, Maud Gifford.
Raymond Stanton Merwin, wife, Mytrle Hawkins.

THREE CHILDREN of Gertrude (Winslow) and Edwin A. Merwin:

(1.) **EDWIN DARWIN MERWIN**
Born May 29, 1905 in Gilroy, Calif.

Living 1933 in Tucson, Ariz. (870 E. 3rd St.)
Unmarried.

(2.) **STUART WINSLOW MERWIN**
Born Nov. 6, 1914 in Long Beach, Calif.

Living 1933 in Long Beach, Calif. (with Mother).
Unmarried.

(3.) **GERTRUDE LOIS MERWIN**
Born Sept. 5, 1906 in Long Beach, Calif.
Died Sept. 14, 1906 in Long Beach, Calif.

7. ALYS (ALICE) KASSON WINSLOW

Born July 30, 1879 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Berkeley, Calif.

MARRIED March 12, 1903 to Frederick Greene Candee, in Gilroy, California.

HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 21, 1872.

He died March 18, 1926 in Berkeley, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: George and Elizabeth Candee. (She was a distant relative).

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Candee. Died young. Unmarried.
Elizabeth Candee. Died young. Unmarried.
Newton Candee (deceased), wife, Anna.
Frances Candee, husband, Robbin Yale Maxon.
Mary Candee, unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Alys (Alice) and Frederick Greene Candee:

(1.) **ELIZABETH WALDRON CANDEE**

Born Nov. 10, 1904 in Gilroy, Calif.

Living 1933 in Berkeley, Calif. (2242 Grove St.)
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1923 to Paul Maynard Grant.
HIS OCCUPATION: Photography.
He was born Sept. 2, 1901 in Paris, Ill.

Living 1933 in Berkeley, Calif. (2242 Grove St.)
HIS PARENTS: John Franklin Grant and Elnora (Hand) Grant.
His one sister (no brothers).
Alma Kathryn Grant (adopted). Born May 2, 1912 in Terra Haute, Ind.

FOUR CHILDREN of Elizabeth and Paul Grant:

(1.) **PAUL MAYNARD GRANT**

Born Nov. 13, 1924 in Berkeley, Calif.

(2.) **PATRICIA ELINAR GRANT**

Born June 22, 1926 in Danville, Ill.

(3.) **John Frederick Grant**
Born Aug. 2, 1928 in Danville, Ill.
Died Nov. 24, 1928.

(4.) **Richard Winslow Grant**
Born Jan. 9, 1930 in Danville, Ill.

(2.) **Katherine Winslow Candee**
Born March 20, 1911 in Gilroy, Calif.

Living 1933 in Berkeley, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HATCH AND GRACE HATCH OF COUNTY CORNWALL, ENGLAND (1603). ANCESTORS OF MERCELIA PRUDENCE HATCH. WHO MARRIED DR. LAWSON ARMSTRONG WINSLOW.

NOTE: There was a JEFFRY HATCH who lived in England in the time of Edward III. (1327-1377.)

Also a CHRISTOPHER HATCH who lived in Bustistock (?) County Cornwall and who had his Coat of Arms confirmed in 1620, at a Herald's visitation of that date.

It is thought that these may have been ancestors of the Hatch Family of America, though it has not been possible to trace the connection.

Records of Thomas and Jonathan Hatch were obtained from "Records of Barnstable, Mass.", in Historical Rooms, Hartford, Connecticut.

Records of Jethro and Timothy Hatch in the Revolution are as Shown by records in the Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Connecticut, also in Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.

Other information was obtained from work compiled by Edwin T. Hatch of Hudson, N. Y., who descends from Moses, third son of Jonathan, and from many other family members.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **THOMAS HATCH (The Immigrant)**
Born 1603 (about) in County Cornwall, Eng.
Died 1661 in Barnstable, Mass.
MARRIED to Grace, a farmer's daughter.
Settled 1634 to 1641 in Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass.
He was the ancestor of the family in this country, coming over from England in the ship "Mary and John," 300 tons, Captain

Squeb, master, to Dorchester, Mass. in 1630. (The above data has not been proven, but is thought to be approximately correct).
Settled in Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1634 and was made a freemen of that Colony May 14, 1634.
He was one of the nine who proposed Jan. 7, 1638 (O.S.) to take their freedom at Yarmouth. March fifth following, his name was entered on record of those proposed to become freeman at the next court.
In 1639 he moved to Barnstable, Mass., where he died in 1661.
Thomas was not a man of wealth and upon his death, left eight acres of land, called Westfield.

TWO CHILDREN:

(Both born in England).

(1.) **LYDIA HATCH**
MARRIED Henry Taylor Dec. 19, 1650.

(2.) **JONATHAN HATCH (No. 2)**
MARRIED SARAH ROWLEY April 11, 1646.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JONATHAN HATCH**
Born 1625 in England.
Died Dec. 1710 in Falmouth, Mass.
MARRIED April 11, 1646 to Sarah Rowley in Barnstable, Mass. She was thirteen years of age.

Settled in Massachusetts Bay Colony with father in 1634.
Settled in Yarmouth with father in 1639. (One account states in 1639 they removed from Dorchester, Mass. to Barnstable, where Thomas died.)

After marriage, he moved to South Sea, where he purchased fifty acres of upland with a small parcel of marsh adjoining, at a place called "Sepnisset by the Sea." He also owned eight acres meadow at Oyster Island, half of which he sold. For many years he pickled and marketed many barrels of oysters, and the shells were burned in a kiln to make lime for building purposes.
In 1661 he sold his farm at Sepnisset, and moved to Suconecet, the Indian name of Falmouth. There is a copy of the original

Indian deed where Jonathan Hatch bought the town of Falmouth from the Indians in 1661. It consisted of eighty acres. His eighth son, born at Falmouth, was the first white child born there. All sons born before 1665.

At age 64 he had acquired a large estate and was accounted, wealthy.

ELEVEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **MARY**
Husband, William Weeks.

(2.) **THOMAS**

(3.) **JONATHAN**

(4.) **JOSEPH**

(5.) **BENJAMIN (No. 3)**
MARRIED, Mercy Lombard.
MARRIED SECOND, Ellis Eddy.
MARRIED THIRD, Mrs. Experience Davis.

(6.) **NATHANIEL**

(7.) **SAMUEL**

(8.) **MOSES**

(9.) **SARAH**
Husband, Nathaniel Wing.

(10.) **MERCY**
Husband, Nathan Rowley (cousin).

(11.) **LYDIA**

THIRD GENERATION

3. BENJAMIN HATCH

Born Sept. 7, 1655 in Barnstable, Mass.

MARRIED June 17, 1678 to Mercy Lombard.

She was born June 15, 1655 in Barnstable, Mass.

THREE CHILDREN:

Abigail, Mary, Benjamin.

MARRIED SECOND, Mar. 16, 1682 to Ellis Eddy.

She was born May 3, 1659.

She died 1710.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN:

Benjamin, Nathaniel, Benjamin, John, Elizabeth, Metetiah,

TIMOTHY (No. 4), Hannah, Eddy, Solomon, Jedediah, Jonathan, Zephaniah.

MARRIED THIRD, Feb. 13, 1711 to Mrs. Experience Linnell Davis.

Their children, none. She had seven by Davis.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. TIMOTHY HATCH

Born Oct. 19, 1695 in Falmouth, Mass.

Died Mar. 30, 1766.

MARRIED 1719 (or 1716) to Deborah Newcomb in Tolland, (or Folland), Conn.

Moved right after marriage to Kent, Conn. and was first settler there.

Sold land in Tolland in 1739.

Deborah Newcomb was born 1695 (or 1696) in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Conn.

Her father: Simon Newcomb, of Lebanon, Conn. Born 1666.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS (part only):

Benjamin Newcomb, settled at an early date in Kent, Conn.

Sarah (Newcomb) Nye.

NINE CHILDREN of Timothy and Deborah (Newcomb) Hatch:

(1.) **SYLVANUS**

(2.) **MARY**
Husband, Melathiah Lathrop.

(3.) **JEDIDIAH**

(4.) **JETHRO (No. 5)**
Wife, Martha Clark.

(5.) **TIMOTHY**

(6.) **SIMEON**

(7.) **DEBORAH**

(8.) **JOB**

(9.) **BENJAMIN**

FIFTH GENERATION.

5. JETHRO HATCH

Born Sept. 17, 1722 in Kent, Conn.

Died 1818 in Kent, Conn.

MARRIED Nov. 5, 1747 to Martha Clark in Lebanon, Conn.

She was born 1724. Died 1815.
He was a graduate of Yale College.
He served with rank of Major in Revolutionary War in 13th Conn. Volunteers.
NINE CHILDREN:

Simeon Hatch, Reliance Hatch, (who married James Kasson of Woodbury, Conn.), Martha Hatch, Lydia Hatch, TIMOTHY HATCH (No. 6) (who married RUTH WELLS), Simeon Hatch, Clark Hatch, Joel Hatch, Prudence Elizabeth Hatch (who married John Lathrop, a cousin).

SIXTH GENERATION

6. TIMOTHY HATCH

Born Dec. 12, 1757 (or 58) in Kent, Conn.
Died June 24, 1847 in Sherburne, N. Y.
MARRIED Nov. 28, 1782, Ruth Wells in Stratford, Conn.
She was grand-daughter of Governor Wells.
He moved to Duanesburg, N. Y. Then to Sherburne, N. Y. in 1792-93.
He served as private in the Revolutionary War under his father, Jethro, who was a major.
HIS OCCUPATION: Operated mechanical works. Also Deacon in the Church at Sherburne, N. Y.
She was born Aug. 1759 in Conn.
She died Nov. 6, 1848.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Timothy Hatch and Ruth (Wells) Hatch:

(1.) **MARTHA (OR PATTY) HATCH**
(2.) **PRUDENCE HATCH**
(3.) **WELLS HATCH**
(4.) **JETHRO HATCH (No. 7)**
(5.) **LORENZO HATCH**
(6.) **ANN HATCH**
(7.) **ELAM HATCH**
(8.) **ASENETH HATCH**

(For their records, see Page 203).

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. JETHRO HATCH

Born Jan. 27, 1791 in Duanesburg, N. Y.
Died Feb. 7, 1875 in Aurora, Ill.
MARRIED 1824 to Minerva Smith in Pitcher, New York.
She died Feb. 27, 1825 in Otselic, N. Y.
ONE CHILD: Son, died at the time as mother in 1825.
MARRIED SECOND, May 6, 1829 to Minerva Peirce, in Pitcher, New York.

(*See "Peirce Family" on Page 227*).

She was born Jan. 25, 1803 in Chelsea, Vt.
She died May 4, 1882 in Aurora, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Gurdon Peirce (Gordon Pierce) and Thirza (Smalley) Peirce.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Almira Peirce, husband, John Coy.
Dr. Austin Peirce, wife, Mary Ann P. Sterling.
Orlando Peirce, wife, Rachel Warner.
Francis Smalley Peirce, wife, Rebecca Page.
Sarah Hutchinson Peirce, husband, Herman Dickinson.
Azro Gillett Peirce, wife, name unknown.
Royal Storrs Peirce, wife, Julia Morton.

(*For their records, see "Peirce Family, Page 225*)."

FIVE CHILDREN of Jethro and Minerva (Peirce) Hatch:

(1.) **MERCELIA PRUDENCE HATCH (No. 8)**
(2.) **FAYETTE SMITH HATCH**
(3.) **JETHRO AYERS HATCH**
(4.) **MARTHA WALDRON HATCH**
(5.) **AUSTIN PEIRCE HATCH**

(*For their records see Page 206*).

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. MERCELIA PRUDENCE HATCH

Born Jan. 4, 1830 in Otselic, N. Y.
Died Jan. 24, 1902 in Pasadena, Calif.

MARRIED July 30, 1851 to Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow, in Sugar Grove, Ill.

(*See No. 13 "Winslow Family," Page 162*).

She graduated from Milwaukee Female Seminary in 1848.

He was born Dec. 3, 1821 in Coleraine, Mass.

He died March 27, 1891 in Albuquerque, N. M.

HIS PARENTS: Dr. George Winslow and Olive (Long) Winslow.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mercelia Prudence (Hatch) and Dr. Lawson Winslow:

(1.) **KASSON HATCH WINSLOW**
Born Aug. 17, 1852.
Drowned June 27, 1863.

(2.) **LAWSON LONG WINSLOW**
Born May 12, 1854.
Died Mar. 28, 1857.

(3.) **CHARLES EDWARD WINSLOW (No. 9)**

(4.) **FAYETTE DARWIN WINSLOW**
Wife, Waldo Tracy (sister of Louise).

(5.) **MARTHA MINERVA WINSLOW**
Unmarried.

(6.) **GRACE WINSLOW**
Died in infancy.

(7.) **JETTIE WINSLOW**
Died in infancy.

(*For their records see "Winslow Family," Page 163*).

NINTH GENERATION

9. DR. CHARLES EDWARD WINSLOW

A son of Mercelia Prudence Hatch and Dr. Lawson Armstrong Winslow.

(*See No. 14 "Winslow Family," Page 164*).

EIGHT CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY HATCH AND RUTH (WELLS) HATCH:

1. **MARTHA (or PATTY) HATCH**
   Born Dec. 11, 1783.
   Died Aug. 5, 1806.
   MARRIED Luthur Bowen.
   SIX CHILDREN of Martha (Patty Hatch) and Luthur Bowen:
   - (1.) **MERCELIA BOWEN**
     Died young.
   - (2.) **WELLS BOWEN**
     Lived in Atchinson, Kans.
   - (3.) **JAMES KASSON BOWEN**
     A physician.
     Died while a young man.
   - (4.) **CALISTA BOWEN**
     MARRIED Mirtalou Waldron.
     TWO CHILDREN of Calista and Mirtalou (Waldron) Bowen:
     - (1.) **EMMA BOWEN**
       MARRIED Harrington.
     - (2.) **IDA BOWEN**
       MARRIED Jerome.
   - (5.) **NARCISSA BOWEN**
     Lived in Rochester, Minn.
   - (6.) **MARTHA BOWEN**
     Physician at Hampton Colored School in Va.

2. **PRUDENCE HATCH**
   Born May 15, 1785.
   Died Dec. 28, 1821.
   MARRIED Jennison Giles.
   No children.

3. **WELLS HATCH**
   Born July 19, 1789.
   MARRIED Mary Rexford.
   Lost trace of him.

4. JETHRO HATCH

("*See Seventh Generation,*" *Page 201*).

5. LORENZO HATCH

Born July 7, 1793 in Sherburne, N. Y. First white child born there.

MARRIED Martha Waldron.

She died 1838.

MARRIED SECOND, Eusetta McMasters.

ONE CHILD of Lorenzo and Eusetta (McMasters) Hatch:

WILLIAM HATCH
Killed at Fredericksburg, Civil War.

6. ANN HATCH

Born Feb. 26, 1795.

MARRIED Zirah Smith.

FOUR CHILDREN of Ann (Hatch) and Zirah Smith:

(1.) **RUTH SMITH**
Died young.

(2.) **KIRKE SMITH**
County Treasurer, San Luis Obispo County.
Was murdered for County funds.
No children.

(3.) **BRUCE SMITH**
Lived in Cambria, Calif.
MARRIED Sarah Jane Smith.
She was born in May.
FOUR CHILDREN of Bruce and Sarah Jane Smith.

(1.) **KIRK EMMETT SMITH**
Born April 14 about 1871.
Unmarried.

(2.) **BRUCE ZIRAH SMITH**
Born Dec. 21, 1872.
Divorced.

(3.) **BIRDIE JANE SMITH**
Born June 17, 1874.
MARRIED Frank H. Brooks.

He was born March 5, 1863.

(4.) **Dora Ann Smith**
Born July 28, 1876.
Married James Bert Stearns.
He was born Feb. 16.

(4.) **Francelia Smith**

7. **ELAM HATCH**
Born April 28, 1797.
Married Margaret Ferrand (or Farrand).
Four children of Elam and Margaret (Ferrand) Hatch:

(1.) **Burdette Hatch**
Died in Denver.
No children.

(2.) **Yale Hatch**

(3.) **Frank Hatch**

(4.) **Farrand Hatch**
Lived on farm near Aurora Ill.

8. **ASENETH HATCH**
Born Dec. 25, 1898 (or 99).
Married David Blackman.
Several children.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JETHRO HATCH AND MINERVA (PEIRCE) HATCH:

1. MERCELIA PRUDENCE HATCH

(*See "Eighth Generation," Page 201*).

2. FAYETTE SMITH HATCH

Born Oct. 9, 1832 in Sherburne, Chanango Co., N. Y.

Died Nov. 27, 1905 in Kankakee, Ill., where he moved in 1866.

His occupation: Farmer, furniture dealer, Co. Sup't. of Schools.

Married Mar. 3, 1858 to Teresa Minerva Peirce, (his cousin) in Hamlet, N. Y.

(*See Peirce Family, Page 227*).

She was born Sept. 27, 1838 in Hamlet, N. Y.

She died Aug. 13, 1892 in Kankakee, Ill.

Her parents: Dr. Austin Peirce and Mary Ann (Sterling) Peirce.

Her brothers and sisters:

Julia Peirce, Ellen Peirce, Wm. Peirce, Lucius Peirce, Albertus Peirce, Gurdon Peirce, Austin Peirce.

(*For their records, see Peirce Family, Page 228*).

Three children of Fayette Smith and Teresa (Peirce) Hatch:

(1.) **Mary Sterling Hatch**
(2.) **Lawson Winslow Hatch**
(3.) **Austin Lamartin Hatch**

(*For their records, see Page 210*).

3. JETHRO AYERS HATCH

Born June 18, 1837 in Pitcher, N. Y.

Died Aug. 3, 1912 in Victoria, Texas.

Buried in Fair Lawn Cemetery, Kentland, Ind.

Married May 26, 1881 to Sarah Melissa Schaeffer Clark of Lancaster, Ohio.

His family moved to Kane Co., Ill. in 1846

Later, he attended Rush Medical College, where he graduated in 1860, in which year he located in Kentland, Ind., where he was the first physician in the city.

His wife, Sarah Melissa Schaeffer (Clark) Hatch.

Born July 28, 1861 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Calif., 1241 Ingraham St.
HER PARENTS: Emanuel and Lucy (Remy) Clark.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Melinda Clark, Mary Clark, James Clark.
(Mrs. Hatch states that she and her brothers and sisters lost their parents, when very young, and were all separated and never found each other. These four are deceased, she is sure).
TWO CHILDREN of Jethro Ayers and Sarah (Clark) Hatch:

(1.) **DARWIN SCHAEFFER HATCH**
(2.) **HAZEL MARGARET HATCH**

(*For their records, see Page 213*).

4. MARTHA WALDRON HATCH

Born Jan. 13, 1840 in Port Leyden, N. Y.
Died Mar. 15, 1921 in Long Beach, Calif.
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1859 to Darwin Cordenio Winslow in Sugar Grove, Ill.

(*See "Winslow Family," Page 190*).

HIS OCCUPATION: Half owner in drug store in Aurora, Ill. in 1877. Became rancher at Gilroy, Calif. in June 1888.
He was born Feb. 22, 1834 in Charlemont, Mass.
He died Aug. 18, 1914 in Gilroy, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Dr. George Winslow and Harriet (Severance) Winslow.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Peleg Severance Winslow, wife, Mary Alice Randall.
Harriet Elizabeth Winslow, husband, Dr. Merritt Franklin Potter.
Olive Permelia Winslow, first husband, Samuel Lee Potter. Second husband, Hiram Kennedy.
Solomon Edward Winslow, unmarried.
Rev. Robert Hoyt Winslow, wife, Mercy Varnum McDole.
Dr. Charles Henry Winslow, wife, Celeste Mary A. Hall.
William Otis, unmarried.
HIS HALF BROTHERS AND SISTERS, by second step-mother, Olive Long Winslow:
David Long Winslow, wife, Abigail Childs Hawks.

Hannah Lovina Winslow, husband, Franklin Severance.
Ebenezer Woodward Winslow, died as child.
Ebenezer Woodward Winslow, first wife, Martha Ellen Walker.
Second wife, Sarah Eliza Kinne.
Asaph Willis Winslow, wife, Orra Jane Ballard
Lawson Armstrong Winslow, wife, Mercelia Prudence Hatch.

HIS HALF BROTHERS AND SISTERS, by first stepmother, Hannah Long Winslow.

George Washington Winslow, first wife, Mary Gray Barber.
Second wife, Lovina Smith Clark.
David Long Winslow, died as child.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Martha Waldron (Hatch) and Darwin Cordenio Winslow.

(1.) **KATE MINERVA WINSLOW**
(2.) **INFANT SON**
(2.) **GEORGE ROYAL WINSLOW**
(4.) **TERESA HARRIET WINSLOW**
(5.) **JETTIE DARWIN WINSLOW**
(6.) **GERTRUDE HOLBROOK WINSLOW**
(7.) **ALYS (ALICE) KASSON WINSLOW**

(For their records, see "Winslow Family," Page 192).

5. AUSTIN PEIRCE HATCH

Born June 24, 1843 in Port Leyden, N. Y.
Died May 6, 1901 in Aurora, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Druggist:
MARRIED Feb. 1, 1866 to Melissa Jane Snow in Sugar Grove, Ill.
She was born April 17, 1845 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
She died April 28, 1929 in Arcadia, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Perley Snow and Lois Gurler Snow.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Esther Hatch Snow, husband, Lucius G. Peirce.
De Wayne Hatch Snow, died in childhood.
Elsie Hatch Snow, died in childhood.
Byron Hatch Snow, wife, Sarah Gurler.
Cynthia Snow, unmarried.
Geneveve Snow, husband, George Terwilliger.

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

SEVEN CHILDREN of Austin Peirce and Melissa (Snow) Hatch:

(1.) **ELSIE SNOW HATCH**
(2.) **CELIA WINSLOW HATCH**
(3.) **LOUISE MINERVA HATCH**
(4.) **TERESA FAY HATCH**
(5.) **BERTHA MELISSA HATCH**
(6.) **AUSTIN ROYAL HATCH**
(7.) **LOIS GURLER HATCH**

(For their records, see Page 216.)

THREE CHILDREN OF FAYETTE SMITH HATCH AND TERESA MINERVA (PEIRCE) HATCH.

1. MARY STERLING HATCH

Born Nov. 30, 1858 in Sugar Grove, Ill.

Living 1933 in Culver, Ind (418 Forest Place).
MARRIED Aug. 17, 1898 to Arthur Benjamin Holt, in Davenport, Iowa.
HIS OCCUPATION: Retired newspaper editor and publisher.
He was born July 4, 1851 in Jamesville, Wis.

Living 1933 in Culver, Ind. (418 Forest Place).
HIS PARENTS: Charles Holt and Ellen (Field) Holt.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Clarence Edgar Holt, wife, Carrie Hanna.
No children.

2. LAWSON WINSLOW HATCH

Born Feb. 26, 1860 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
Died Aug. 3, 1925 in Des Moines, Ia. Buried there.
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1892 to Minnie Ray Shimer, in Decatur, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Manager Telephone Exchange, Davenport, Iowa.
She was born April 4, 1873 in Hillsboro, Ill.

Living 1933 in Des Moines, Ia. (4017 Pleasant St.)
HER PARENTS: Isaac Henry Shimer.
Born Feb. 20, 1829.
Died April 4, 1924 in Indianapolis, Ind.
Buried Decatur, Ill.
Letecia (Harris) Shimer, (third wife of Isaac).
Born May 1, 1850 in Hoboken, N. J.
Died April 16, 1913 in Decatur, Ill. Buried there.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Elias Harris Shimer, wife, Alice Hiser.
Viola Lee Shimer, husband, Joe Brundage.
Henrietta Shimer, husband, Wallace W. Wiegand.

Myrtle Hall Shimer, husband, Chas. Augustus Summis.
Mabel Rice Shimer, husband, Fred Roy Cassell.
Grace Lake Shimer, husband, John H. Mattess.
Erie True Shimer, husband, Henry D. Plate.
Edward Henry Shimer, wife, Mary Alice Taggart.

THREE CHILDREN of Lawson Winslow, and Minnie Ray (Shimer) Hatch:

(1.) **FAYETTE SHIMER HATCH**
Born Sept. 21, 1893 in Davenport, Ia.

Living 1933 in Royal Oak, Mich. (4137 Seminole St.)
Business address: Detroit, Mich. (1365 Cass St.)
MARRIED July 5, 1924 to Ruby Clara Regnier, in Missouri Valley, Ia.
HIS OCCUPATION: Telephone accountant.
She was born Aug. 9, 1896 in Miltonvale, Kansas.

Living 1933 in Royal Oak, Mich. (4137 Seminole St.)
HER PARENTS: Henry Regnier and Anna (Demars) Regnier.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Frederick Joseph Regnier, wife, Mary Slipsager.
Alma Marie Regnier, first husband, Frank Dugas.
Second husband, John Hebert.
Belle Mary Regnier, died 12 years of age.
Adalor Berrard Regnier, wife, Viola Aslin.
Blanche Lydia Regnier, husband, Harold C. Alkire.
Mary Louise Regnier, died in infancy.
Leo Edward Regnier, wife, Hazel Carson.

TWO CHILDREN of Fayette Shimer and Ruby Clara (Reigner) Hatch:

(1.) **RAYANNA REGNIER HATCH**
Born Oct. 26, 1925 in Yonkers, N. Y.

Name is combination of two grandmothers "Ray" and "Anna."

(2.) **Henry Lawson Hatch**
Born April 4, 1927 in Yonkers, N. Y.

Name is combination of two grandfathers, "Henry" and "Lawson."

NOTE: Fayette Shimer Hatch has the Bible of Gurdon Peirce.

(2.) **Sterling Robert Hatch**
Born June 5, 1895 in Davenport, Ia.

Living 1933 in Des Moines, Ia.
Unmarried.

(3.) **Gertrude Luella Hatch**
Born Sept. 9, 1896 in Davenport, Ia.

Living 1933 in Des Moines, Ia.
Unmarried.

3. **AUSTIN LAMARTIN HATCH**
Born Dec. 19, 1870 in Kankakee, Ill.

Living 1933 in Fort Landerdale, Florida (14 Wall St.)
Unmarried.
His occupation: Electrician.

TWO CHILDREN OF JETHRO AYERS HATCH AND SARAH (CLARK) HATCH:

1. DARWIN SCHAEFFER HATCH

Born Feb. 19, 1883 in Kentland, Ind.
Died Jan. 20, 1920 in Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED June 12, 1906 to Vivian Pendergrass in Newton Co., Ind.
HIS OCCUPATION: Editor Motor Age and technical writing.
She was born Dec. 6, 1886 in Newton Co., Ind.

Living 1933 in Lake Worth, Florida (921 S. "M" St., P. O. Box 596).
HER PARENTS: John and Virginia (Roberts) Pendergrass.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Pearl Pendergrass, husband, Ernest Elwood Hufty.
William Pendergrass, wife, Nellie Ophelia Moore.
Pearson Pendergrass, wife, Wilhelmina Cable.
Dorothy Pendergrass, husband, Orville Wendell Jenkins.
Ethel Pendergrass, husband, Herbert Hill Shaw.
James Pendergrass, wife, Wilhelmina Mullard.
Virginia Pendergrass, husband, Warren W. Stautz.
THREE CHILDREN of Darwin Schaeffer and Vivian (Pendergrass) Hatch:

(1.) DOROTHY LOIS HATCH

Born Nov. 15, 1906 in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1933 in Detroit, Mich. (4012 Field Ave.)
MARRIED Aug. 2, 1930 to Frank J. Burkett, in Detroit, Mich.
HIS OCCUPATION: Clerical.
He was born Jan. 19, 1909 in Charleston, Ill.

Living 1933 in Detroit, Mich. (4012 Field Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Edward and Cora Fildes Burkett.
HIS ONE SISTER: Elizabeth Burkett, husband, Harold Rosenberg.
No children.

(2.) **Virginia Roberts Hatch**
Born Aug. 18, 1909 in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1933 in Saginaw, Mich. (412 Sherman St.)
Married Aug. 2, 1930 to John Mulholland in Detroit, Michigan.
His occupation: Mechanical and Metallurgical Engineer.
He was born Nov. 24, 1909 in Saginaw, Mich.

Living 1933 in Saginaw, Mich. (412 Sherman St.)
His parents: Herbert and Elizabeth (MacConnel) Mulholland.
His brothers and sisters: None.
One child of Virginia Roberts (Hatch) and John Mulholland:

Jaclyn Mae Mulholland
Born June 21, 1931 in Saginaw, Mich.

(3.) **Darwin (Winslow) Schaeffer Hatch**
(He has taken his father's name and dropped the Winslow.)
Born Dec. 27, 1912 in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1933 in Lake Worth, Florida.
Student.
Unmarried.

2. **HAZEL MARGARET HATCH**
Born June 4, 1885 in Kentland, Ind.

Living 1933 in Knox, Ind. (505 S. Main St.)
Married Feb. 25, 1908 to Claude Seymour Steele, in Victoria, Texas.
His occupation: Newspaper publisher and has been in State Legislature.

He was born July 5, 1882 in Newton Co., Ind.

Living 1933 in Knox, Ind. (505 S. Main St.)
His PARENTS: Eugene S. and Mettia (Conn) Steele.
His BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Eugene Rupert Steele, wife, Rose Force.
Birdie Blanche Steele, unmarried.
Maude Steele, husband, John A. Van Kirk.
Two CHILDREN of Hazel Margaret (Hatch) and Claude Seymour Steele:

(1.) **MARGARET HATCH STEELE**
Born Jan. 26, 1919 in Victoria Texas.

Living 1933 in Knox, Ind. (505 S. Main St.)
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1930 to Raymond E. Wemyss.
His OCCUPATION: Mechanical Engineer.
He was born Oct. 18, 1902 in Philadelphia.

Living 1933 in Knox, Ind.
His PARENTS: Charles and Gertrude Wemyss.
His one sister: Gladys Wemyss, unmarried.
No children.

(2.) **HOWARD SEYMOUR STEELE**
Born Nov. 16, 1910 in Texas Co., Okla.

Living 1933 in Knox, Ind. (505 S. Main St.)
Student at University of Mo. at Columbia.
Unmarried.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF AUSTIN PEIRCE HATCH AND MELISSA (SNOW) HATCH:

1. ELSIE SNOW HATCH

Born May 12, 1867 in Sugar Grove, Ill.

Living 1933 in Klamath Falls, Oregon (R. F. D. No. 2, Box 35).
MARRIED Feb. 1, 1894 to Theodore Newton Case in Aurora, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 22, 1864 in Hartford, Conn.

HIS PARENTS: Orlando Dwight and Mary Donnell Case.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Charles Gildersleeve Case, unmarried.
Edith Wadsworth Case, husband, Calvert Townley.
Gertrude Case, unmarried.
FOUR CHILDREN of Elsie (Hatch) and Theodore Case:

(1.) THEODORE DWIGHT CASE

Born Feb. 15, 1895 in Chicago, Ill.

Living 1933 in Klamath Falls, Oregon.
MARRIED June 14, 1923 to Mary Williams in Corvallis, Oregon.
OCCUPATION: Owner of print shop.
She was born Dec. 27, 1901 in Klamath Falls, Ore.

Living 1933 in Klamath Falls, Ore.
HER PARENTS: Rodkin Corbett Williams and Mary (Bryant) Williams.
Her brothers and sisters:
Ferd Williams, wife, Elsie Wildermuth.
Sallie Williams, husband, Jay Manning.
Bryant Williams, unmarried.
William Williams, unmarried.
Lewis Williams, unmarried.
Dorotha Williams, unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Theodore Dwight and Mary (Williams) Case:

(1.) **THEODORE BRYANT CASE**
Born July 19, 1924, Klamath Falls, Ore.

(2.) **JAMES DEWITT CASE**
Born July 17, 1928, Klamath Falls, Ore.

(3.) **MARY LOUISE CASE**
Born Oct. 20, 1930, Klamath Falls, Ore.

(2.) **AUSTIN MCDONNELL CASE**
Born April 12, 1898 in Gilroy, Cal.

Living 1933 in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED July 12, 1924 to Bessie Louise Botzer in Klamath Falls, Ore.
OCCUPATION: Radio Engineer.
She was born July 31, 1921 in Winneconne, Wis.

Living 1933 in Portland, Ore.
Her parents: Dr. Wm. Botzer and Gertrude Faye (Kincaid) Botzer.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lila Botzer, husband, Mitchell Bowie.
John Botzer, (deceased) unmarried.
ONE CHILD of Austin and Bessie (Botzer) Case:

BARBARA JEAN CASE
Born Oct. 14, 1931 in Portland, Ore.

(3.) **KENNETH TWITCHELL CASE**
Born Mar. 7, 1903 in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Living 1933 in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED June 28, 1930 to Helen Anne Boyd in Portland, Ore.
HIS OCCUPATION: Civil Engineer.

She was born Jan. 7, 1903 in Portland, Oregon.

Living 1933 in Portland, Oregon.
HER PARENTS: James Boyd and Susan (Jones) Boyd.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William John Boyd, unmarried.
Jessie Kathryn Boyd, husband, Ronald Plath.
No children.

(4.) **WILLIS SNOW CASE**
Born March 7, 1903 in Mount Vernon N. Y.
Died Nov. 15, 1904 in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

2. CELIA WINSLOW HATCH

Born Nov. 30, 1868 in Sugar Grove, Ill.

Living 1933 in Glendale, Calif (520 E. Maple St.)
MARRIED June 30, 1899 to Frank Pope in Aurora, Ill.
HIS OCCUPATION: Chemist.
He was born Sept. 9, 1869 in Runcorn, Eng.
He died March 1, 1908 in Denver, Col.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Anne (Stretch) Pope.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Fred Pope, wife, Mary Elizabeth Wilding.
TWO CHILDREN: Arthur Pope, killed at age 21, few months after England entered World War.
Mabel, married Edward Kay.
Harry Pope, unmarried.
Mabel Pope, husband, William Coles.
THREE CHILDREN of Celia Winslow (Hatch) and Frank Pope:

(1.) **CHARLES AUSTIN POPE**
Born Aug. 31, 1900 in Aurora, Ill.
Died July 16, 1901 in Aurora, Ill.

(2.) **HAROLD FRANK POPE**
Born June 29, 1902 in Denver, Colo.
Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Calif. (6108 Saturn Ave.)

MARRIED Feb. 4, 1928 to Muriel Spencer in Los Angeles

His occupation: Civil Engineer.
She was born Nov. 7, 1904, in Mancos, Colo

Living 1933 in Los Angeles, Calif. (6108 Saturn Ave).
Her parents: Charles H. and Agnes (Brown) Spencer.
Her brothers and sisters:
Half sister: Edna Spencer, husband, Robert Patterson.
One child of Harold Frank and Muriel (Spencer) Pope:

William Spencer Pope
Born Dec. 21, 1932 in Glendale, Calif.

(3.) **Samuel Hatch Pope**
Born May 13, 1905 in Denver, Col.

Living 1933 in Tulsa, Okla. (211 E. 10th St., Apt. C-8).
Married Feb. 25, 1930 to Betty Gire, in Enid, Okla.
His occupation: Petroleum Engineer.
She was born Sept. 16, 1908 in Conway Springs, Kan.

Living 1933 in Tulsa, Okla. (211 E. 10th St., Apt. C-8).
Her parents: Elbert Hiram Gire and Pearl Victoria (Smith) Gire.
Her brothers and sisters:
Grace Gire, husband, Clarence Rumple.
Marie Gire, husband, Robert Davis.
Myrtle Gire, husband, David Graves.
No children.

3. LOUISE MINERVA HATCH
Born Aug. 23, 1871 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Glendale, Calif. (620 E. Maple St.)
Unmarried.

4. **TERESA FAY HATCH**
Born Aug. 11, 1873 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Malin, Oregon.
MARRIED June 18, 1912 to John Anderson McComb, in Klamath Falls, Oregon.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 28, 1871 in Palo Alto, Iowa.
He died Aug. 23, 1925 in Malin, Ore.
HIS PARENTS: David Allen and Mary (Smith) McComb.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Martha Jane Anderson, husband, Charles Snow.
David Allen, wife, Anna Leighton.
Emma Anderson, husband, Charles McCormick.
TWO CHILDREN of Teresa (Hatch) and John McComb:

(1.) **JOHN AUSTIN**
Born 1913.
Died at birth.

(2.) **DAVID SCOTT**
Born Oct. 8, 1914 in Klamath Falls, Ore.

Living 1933 in Malin, Oregon.

5. **BERTHA MELISSA HATCH**
Born June 19, 1875 in Aurora, Ill.
Died Nov. 2, 1921 in Hollywood, Calif.
Unmarried.

6. **AUSTIN ROYAL HATCH**
Born May 18, 1881 in Aurora, Ill.
Died Aug. 31, 1882 in Minneapolis, Minn.

7. **LOIS GURLER HATCH**
Born Aug. 17, 1885 in Aurora, Ill.
Died Jan. 13, 1931 in Glendale, Calif.
Unmarried.
She was cousin of Mercelia Anna Winslow and served as bridesmaid at her marriage to Scott L. Boyd in Monrovia, Calif., June 3, 1909.

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

THE PIERCE (OR PEIRCE) FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH PIERCE (1583), THROUGH MINERVA PEIRCE (1803) WHO MARRIED JETHRO HATCH.

(Great-great grandparents of Mercelia Louise Boyd).

FIRST GENERATION

1. **THOMAS PIERCE**
Born 1583 (or1584) in England.
Died Oct. 7, 1666.
Came over from England in 1633-34 with wife, Elizabeth.
Settled in Charlestown, Mass.
She was born 1595-6.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce:

(1.) **JOHN PIERCE**
(2.) **SAMUEL PIERCE**
Wife, Mary
(3.) **THOMAS PIERCE (No. 2)**
Wife, Elizabeth Cole.
(4.) **ROBERT PIERCE**
Wife, Sarah Eyre.
(5.) **MARY PIERCE**
Husband, Peter Jeffs.
(6.) **ELIZABETH PIERCE**
Husband, Randall Nichols.
(7.) **PERSIS PIERCE**
Husband, William Bridges.
(8.) **ABIGAIL PIERCE**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **THOMAS PIERCE**
Born 1608 in England.
Died Nov. 6, 1683.
MARRIED May 6, 1635 to Elizabeth Cole.
Resided in Charlestown Village (now Woburn) Mass.
She died March 5, 1688.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Pierce:

(1.) ABIGAIL PIERCE

(2.) JOHN PIERCE
Wife, Deborah Converse.

(3.) THOMAS PIERCE
First wife, Eliza.
Second wife, Rachel Bacon.

(4.) ELIZABETH PIERCE
First husband, Thomas Whittemore.
Second husband, Hopestill Foster.
Third husband, Nathaniel Pierce.

(5.) JOSEPH PIERCE

(6.) JOSEPH PIERCE
Wife, Mary Richardson.

(7.) STEPHEN PIERCE
Wife, Tabitha Parker.

(8.) SAMUEL PIERCE
Died unmarried.

(9.) SAMUEL PIERCE (No. 3)
Wife, Lydia Bacon.

(10.) WILLIAM PIERCE
Wife, Abigail Sommers.

(11.) JAMES PIERCE
Wife, Elizabeth Kendall.

(12.) ABIGAIL PIERCE
Husband, George Reed, Jr.

(13.) BENJAMIN PIERCE
Wife, Mary Read.

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL PIERCE
Born April 7, 1656.
Died July 5, 1721.
MARRIED Dec. 9, 1680 to Lydia Bacon.
Resided in Woburn, Mass.
She died Dec. 5, 1717.
She was born March 6, 1656.

NINE CHILDREN of Samuel and Lydia (Bacon) Pierce:

(1.) **SAMUEL PIERCE (No. 4)**
Wife, Abigail Johnson.

(2.) **LYDIA PIERCE**
Husband, Timothy Snow.

(3.) **JOSEPH PIERCE**
Wife, unknown.

(4.) **ISAAC PIERCE**
Wife, Grace Tucker.

(5.) **ABIGAIL PIERCE**
Husband, Peter Waite.

(6.) **SARAH PIERCE**
Husband, Peter Waite.

(7.) **RUTH PIERCE**
Husband, Abraham Hill.

(8.) **TABITHA PIERCE**

(9.) **TABITHA PIERCE**

FOURTH GENERATION

4. SAMUEL PIERCE

Born Nov. 25, 1681.
Died Jan. 26, 1774.
MARRIED June 14, 1705 to Abigail Johnson.
Resided in Woburn and Wilmington, Mass. and Mansfield, Conn.
She died March 16, 1787.
SIX CHILDREN of Samuel and Abigail (Johnson) Pierce:

(1.) **SAMUEL PIERCE**
Wife, Abigail.

(2.) **JOSIAH PIERCE**
Wife, Miriam Cook.

(3.) **ABIGAIL PIERCE**
Husband, Zeph Wyman.

(4.) **ESTER PIERCE**
Husband, Shubel Dimick.

(5.) **SETH PIERCE (No. 5)**
Wife, Elizabeth Nye.

(6.) ENOCH PIERCE
Wife, Mary Mason.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. SETH PIERCE
Born Nov. 30, 1716.
Died Dec. 5, 1794.
MARRIED Nov. 10, 1743 to Elizabeth Nye of Tolland, Conn.
Resided in Mansfield, Conn.
She was born in 1680.
She died May 14, 1749.
FOUR CHILDREN of Seth and Elizabeth (Nye) Pierce:

(1.) SETH PIERCE (No. 6)
First wife, Bethiah Fields.
Second wife, Patty Rindge.

(2.) ELIZABETH PIERCE
Husband, Bennett Fields.

(3.) ENOCH PIERCE

(4.) DAUGHTER
(Name unknown)
MARRIED a Nye of Montpelier, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. SETH PIERCE
Born Sept. 12, 1744.
Died 1835 in Homer, N. Y.
MARRIED April 17, 1767 to Bethiah Fields.
She was born 1745.
She died Sept. 18, 1807.
TWELVE CHILDREN of Seth and Bethiah (Fields) Pierce:

(1.) SARAH PIERCE
Born Nov. 20, 1767.
MARRIED Royal Storrs.

(2.) LUCINDA PIERCE
Born Sept. 14, 1769.
MARRIED Thomas Welch.

(3.) **Bennett Pierce**
Born Sept. 12, 1771.
Died March 17, 1773.

(4.) **GORDON PIERCE (No. 7)**

(5.) **Bennett Pierce**
Born July 14, 1775.

(6.) **Samuel Pierce**
Born May 23, 1777.
Died Aug. 26, 1778.

(7.) **Samuel Pierce**
Born May 20, 1779.
Married Persis Barrows.

(8.) **Elijah Pierce**
Born April 27, 1781.
Married Feb. 8, 1801, Patty Moulton.

(9.) **Seth Pierce**
Born Feb. 17, 1784.

(10.) **Daniel Pierce**
Born March 16, 1786.

(11.) **Elizabeth Pierce**
Born Sept. 7, 1788.
Married Chester Collins.

(12.) **Bela Pierce**
Born April 12, 1792.

Married second, Patty Rindge. She died in 1829.
No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. **GORDON PIERCE or GURDON PEIRCE**
(He seems to have changed his family name to this spelling).
Born Aug. 31, 1773 in Brimfield, Conn.
Died Nov. 7, 1861 in Sugar Grove, Ill.
He resided inThetford and Norwich, Vt., and Pitcher, N. Y.
Married Dec. 1, 1796 to Thirza Smalley in Norwich, Conn.
She was born May 8, 1771 in Pitcher, N. Y.
She died April 19, 1830 in Pitcher, N. Y.
Her parents: Almira Hutchinson Smalley.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Gurdon and Thirza (Smalley) Pierce:

(1.) **ALMIRA PEIRCE**
Born April 19, 1789 in Berlin, Vt.
Died 1883 in Kaneville, Ill.
MARRIED Jan. 7, 1818 to John Coy, in Germantown, New York.

(2.) **DR. AUSTIN PEIRCE**
Born Sept. 27, 1799 in Berlin, Vt.
Died June 11 1861 in Villa Nova, N. Y.
MARRIED March 7, 1825 to Mary Ann P. Sterling, in Germantown, N. Y.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Austin and Mary Ann P. (Sterling) Peirce:

(1.) **JULIA PEIRCE**
(2.) **ELLEN PEIRCE**
(3.) **WILLIAM PEIRCE**
(4.) **ALBERTUS PEIRCE**
(5.) **TERESA PEIRCE**
(6.) **LUCIUS PEIRCE**
(7.) **GURDON PEIRCE**
(8.) **AUSTIN L. PEIRCE**
(For their records, see Page 229).

(3.) **ORLANDO PEIRCE**
Born April 2, 1801 in Washington, Vt.
Died May 9, 1846 in Battle of Resaca de la Palma, Texas.
MARRIED Jan. 25, 1824 to Rachel Warner of Pitcher, New York.

(4.) **MINERVA PEIRCE (No. 8)**

(5.) **FRANCES SMALLEY PEIRCE**
Born Feb. 6, 1806 in Thetford, Vt.
MARRIED Oct. 25, 1831 to Rebecca Page in Richmond, Indiana.

(6.) **SARAH HUTCHINSON PEIRCE**
Born March 22, 1808 in Thetford, Vt.
Died June 8, 1847 in Cuba, N. Y.

MARRIED Aug. 1830 to Herman Dickinson in Pitcher, New York.

(7.) **AZRO GILLETT PEIRCE**
Born April 14, 1810 in Norwich, Vt.
MARRIED in Milton, Ind.

(8.) **ROYAL STORRS PEIRCE**
Born June 8, 1812 in Germantown, N. Y.
Died March 16, 1844 in Utica, N. Y.
MARRIED 1835 to Julia (Juliette) Morton of Fredonia, New York.

MARRIED SECOND. Name and date unknown, though it is certain he did remarry. The following was contributed by Mrs. Gertrude Winslow Merwin, of Long Beach, Calif.: "Gurdon Peirce did remarry. I do not know his second wife's name, but I have a blue and white coverlid which my mother (Martha Waldron (Hatch) Winslow) always said grandmamma's (Minerva Peirce's) stepmother wove and gave to her. The date woven in it is 1841. When they became too feeble to do for themselves, Gurdon Peirce came to Illinois to live with his daughter (my grandmother), while his second wife stayed in New York with children of her own."

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. MINERVA PEIRCE

Born Jan. 25, 1803 in Chelsea, Vt.
Died May 4, 1882 in Aurora, Ill.
MARRIED May 6, 1829 to JETHRO HATCH in Pitcher, N. Y.
(*See Seventh Generation, "Hatch Family," Page 201*).
He was born Jan. 27, 1791 in Duanesburg, N. Y.
He died Feb. 9, 1875 in Aurora, Ill.
HIS PARENTS: Timothy Hatch and Ruth (Wells) Hatch.
FIVE CHILDREN of Minerva (Peirce) and Jethro Hatch:

(1.) **MERCELIA PRUDENCE HATCH (No. 9)**
(2.) **FAYETTE SMITH HATCH**
(3.) **JETHRO AYERS HATCH**
(4.) **MARTHA WALDRON HATCH**
(5.) **AUSTIN PEIRCE HATCH**
(*See their records in "Hatch Family," Page 206*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. MERCELIA PRUDENCE HATCH

A daughter of Minerva (Peirce) and Jethro Hatch.

(*For her record, see No. 8 "Hatch Family," Page 201*).

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

EIGHT CHILDREN OF DR. AUSTIN PEIRCE AND MARY ANN P. (STERLING) PEIRCE.

1. **JULIA PEIRCE**
   MARRIED Charles Mark.
   TWO CHILDREN:
   (1.) **DR. EDWARD L. MARK**
   Harvard, Mass. MARRIED.
   (2.) **FREDA MARK**
   MARRIED.
2. **ELLEN PEIRCE**
   MARRIED George White.
   ONE CHILD:
   SQUIER WHITE
   MARRIED twice.
   One son by first wife, daughter by second.
3. **WILLIAM PEIRCE**
   MARRIED Mary Rood.
   Three or four sons.
   Probably living in Hoopeston, Ill.
4. **LUCIUS PEIRCE**
   MARRIED Esther Snow.
   EIGHT CHILDREN:
   (1.) **AUSTIN L. PEIRCE**
   Lived in Austin, Texas.
   (2.) **BYRON PEIRCE**
   In Kearney, Neb.
   (3.) **GURDON PEIRCE**
   Deceased.
   (4.) **WILLIAM STERLING PEIRCE**
   In Lima, Ohio.
   (5.) **EDNA PEIRCE**
   Died. MARRIED Philpot.
   TWO DAUGHTERS:
   (1.) **FRANCES**
   (2.) **BERTHA**

(6.) **Ginevra M. Peirce**
In Carmel, Calif.

(7.) **Teresa Peirce**
Married Williston.

(8.) **Lucia Peirce**
In Grinnell, Ia.

5. **ALBERTUS PEIRCE**
Married Sarah Sessions (Mrs. Rosie Sessions).

6. **TERESA PEIRCE**
Married Fayette Smith Hatch.
(*For her records, see "Hatch Family," Page 206*).

7. **GURDON PEIRCE**
Unmarried.
Killed in Battle of Cold Harbor, (Civil War).

8. **AUSTIN L. PEIRCE**
Unmarried.
Died 1870, after graduating from West Point.

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

THE BOYD FAMILY

ANCESTORS OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **WILLIAM BOYD**

Born in Westmoreland Co., Pa. of Scotch-Irish parents.
MARRIED Margaret Bails (Bayles).
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.
She was born June 26, 1756, of Quaker parents.
She died Dec. 4, 1813.
SEVEN CHILDREN of William and Margaret (Bails) Boyd:

(1.) **WILLIAM BOYD (No. 2)**

(2.) **ARCHIBALD BOYD**
MARRIED Mary Walse and resided in West Newton, Pennsylvania.
TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM BOYD**

(2.) **POLLY BOYD**
MARRIED Mr. Miller and resided in West Newton, Pa.

(3.) **CATHERINE BOYD**
MARRIED Jacob Miller, of Pennsylvania.

(4.) **JOHN BOYD**
MARRIED Elizabeth Jarvis and resided in West Newton, Pennsylvania.
MARRIED SECOND, (name of husband unknown).

(5.) **ROBERT BOYD**
Twin of John.
MARRIED Elizabeth Ross in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Moved to Wayne Co., Ohio.
He was murdered and robbed on a trip west.
TWO CHILDREN:

(1.) **WILLIAM BOYD**

(2.) **PATTY BOYD**
These two were twins.

(6.) **MARY BOYD**

Married Joseph Sloan of Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Moved to Cincinnati, Ohio.

(7.) **Jane Boyd**
Married Samuel Rogers and resided in Wayne Co., O.
Three children:

(1.) **William Rogers**
Married Volney, of Wayne Co., Ohio.

(2.) **Lloyd Rogers**

(3.) **Anne Jane Rogers**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **WILLIAM BOYD**
Eldest son of No. 1.
Born June 26, 1782 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Died Feb. 12, 1854 in Cadiz, Ohio. Buried there, beside his first wife.
Married Aug. 23, 1803 Elizabeth Kelly.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 15, 1782 in Westmoreland Co., Pa., of Irish parents.
She died May 7, 1844 in Cadiz, Ohio. Buried there.
Nine children of William and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd:

(1.) **Margaret Boyd**
Born May 27, 1804 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Married Mar. 13, 1822, George Fisher, of Wayne Co., Ohio.
Three children:

(1.) **Betsey Ann Fisher**
Married Mr. Bidler.

(2.) **Solomon Fisher**
Resided in Wayne Co., Ohio.

(3.) **Sarah Elizabeth Fisher**
Born 1852 in Bloomingdale, Ohio.

(2.) **JOHN D. BOYD (No. 3)**

(3.) **Nancy Agnes Boyd**
Born Oct. 3, 1808 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Died Sept. 9, 1896 in Dalton, Ohio.

MARRIED Nov. 6, 1828 to Andrew W. Johnston.
NINE CHILDREN:

(1.) **ELIZABETH JANE JOHNSTON**
MARRIED Silas Ervin.

(2.) **MARGARET LAVINA JOHNSTON**
MARRIED James Stinson.

(3.) **WILLIAM M. JOHNSTON**
MARRIED Hannah Johnson.

(4.) **JOSIAH W. JOHNSTON**
MARRIED Mary Hardy.

(5.) **SILAS JOHNSTON**

(6.) **MARIAH JOHNSTON**
MARRIED Robert Johnston Cunningham.

(7.) **ANDREW WANDLESS JOHNSTON**
MARRIED Amanda Moles.

(8.) **NANCY JALINA JOHNSTON**
MARRIED Charles Emerson Moles.

(9.) **ARMINDA EMMELINE JOHNSTON**
MARRIED James Stinson, who was first married to her sister, Margaret

(4.) **MARY MARIA BOYD**
Born June 28, 1811 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Died April 6, 1879 in Cadiz, Ohio. Buried there.
MARRIED May 7, 1833 to Charles Warfel and resided in Harrison Co., Ohio.
HIS OCCUPATION: Mill-wright and merchant.
SEVEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **AMANDA ELIZABETH WARFEL**
MARRIED James Hammond.

(2.) **MARY JANE WARFEL**

(3.) **MARTHA ELLEN WARFEL**

(4.) **HARRIET LAVINA WARFEL**
MARRIED John B. Hawthorne.

(5.) **MALINDA LOUISE WARFEL**
MARRIED Dr. Benjamin Franklin Slaughter.

(6.) Maria Adaline Warfel
(7.) Alvin Boyd Warfel
Unmarried.

(5.) William Boyd
Born Feb. 3, 1814. Unmarried.
Died in McIntyre, Ohio.
Buried in Piney Fork, Ohio.

(6.) Elizabeth Boyd (Born March 15, 1817).
Died Jan. 27, 1901 in Unionport, Phio. Buried there.
Married 1842 to John Welday.
His occupation: Carpenter and farmer.
Eight children:

(1.) Baxter Welday
(2.) Martha Ann Welday
(3.) Madison Welday
(4.) William Boyd Welday
Married Eliza McMasters.
(5.) David Welday
(6.) Hannah Welday
Married John C. Harter.
(7.) Nancy Elizabeth Welday
Married David Alvin Betts.
(8.) Laura Malinda Welday
Married Joseph H. Wilson.

(7.) Martha Boyd
Born Mar. 15, 1820 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Died May 5, 1892 near Reedsville, Ohio.
Married Dec. 17, 1840 to Samuel Ferguson, in Piney Fork, Ohio.
His occupation: Farmer.
Nine children:

(1.) Margaret Bethia Ferguson
Married Alexander Welday.
(2.) Robert John Boyd Ferguson
Married Matilda Holmes.

(3.) **William Boyd Ferguson**
Married Ida Florence Cherryholmes.

(4.) **James Madison Ferguson**
Married Nancy J. Bowers.

(5.) **Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson**
Married George Fisher.

(6.) **Samuel Thomas Ferguson**
Unmarried.

(7.) **George Hercules Ferguson**
Married Clarissa Luch.

(8.) **Albert Ambrose Ferguson**
Married Anna Martin.

(9.) **Elmer Ellsworth Ferguson**
Married Mary Rhodes.

(8.) **Malinda Kelly Boyd**
Born Jan. 9, 1823 in Cadiz, Ohio.
Died Feb. 13, 1911 in Seymour, Iowa.
Married Oct. 10, 1850 to Robert Braden.
His occupation: Farmer.
One child:

William Braden

(9.) **Hiram Bails Boyd**
Died at age of six months.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **JOHN D. BOYD**
Eldest son of William No. 2.
Born May 19, 1806 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Died Feb. 26, 1889 in Butler, Bates Co., Mo. Buried there.
Married June 30, 1835 to Kerenhappuch Parrish, of Harrison Co., Ohio.
His occupation: Fur buyer and farmer.
Resided in Urichsville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
Removed to McLean Co., Ill. in 1856, and to Bates County, Mo. in 1866.
She was born Oct. 27, 1810 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
She died March 31, 1858 in McLean Co., Ill. Buried in Butler, Mo.

TEN CHILDREN:

(1.) **ALBERT CANADY BOYD**
Born April 16, 1836 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Oct. 10, 1869 in Prescott, Ariz. in army service.
Unmarried.

(2.) **HANNAH JANE BOYD**
Born July 22, 1837 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Sept. 29, 1901 in Butler, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 9, 1861 to Lieut. A. Jack Taylor, in Mc Lean County, Ill.
No children.

(3.) **BENJAMIN PARRISH BOYD**
Born Aug. 25, 1838 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Oct. 7, 1920 in Butler, Mo. Buried there.
MARRIED to Nancy Wayland, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 16, 1849.
She died July 30, 1878 in Pleasant Gap Mo. Buried there.
ONE CHILD:

KAREN BOYD
Born Oct. 18, 1876 in Pleasant Gap.
Died Oct. 30, 1927 in Butler Mo.
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1900 to Albert R. Guyton in Butler, Mo.
ONE CHILD:

BERT BOYD GUYTON
Born Mar. 14, 1902 in Butler.

(4.) **WILLIAM MARTIN BOYD**
Born Nov. 13, 1840 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Dec. 1, 1841 in Urichsville, Ohio.

(5.) **JOHN FINLEY BOYD (No. 4)**

(6.) **HIRAM CLYDE BOYD**
Born Jan. 31, 1844 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Nov. 22, 1915 in Corona, Cal. Buried there.
MARRIED Evaline Parrish, his cousin.
HIS OCCUPATION: Lumberman and nurseryman.

He was wounded in the hip, for life, during Civil War.
She was born 1852.
She died Jan. 26, 1922 in Corona, Cal. Buried there.
No children.

(7.) **Catherine Mary Boyd**
Born April 24, 1846 in Urichsivlle, Ohio.
Died Sept. 17, 1921 in Butler, Mo. Buried there.
Married May 18, 1882 to Ira Wilson Brooks, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
(His first wife was Minerva Talmage by whom he had three children, Jay N. Brooks, Minnie Brooks and Lizzie Brooks).
His occupation: Farmer and general merchandise store.
He was born July 3, 1840 in Coldwater, Mich.
He died April 8, 1894 in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
Buried in Coldwater, Mich.
Two children:

(1.) **Rolland Boyd Brooks**
Born Dec. 15, 1885 in Pleasant Gap, Mo.

Married Feb. 22, 1911 to Adelia Hall.
No children.

(2.) **Lloyd Wilson Brooks**
Born Sept. 22, 1888 in Pleasant Gap,

Married Sept. 11, 1923 to Fanye L. Garrett in Butler, Missouri.
No children.

(8.) **Charles Wilson Boyd**
Born Nov. 23, 1848 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Nov. 22, 1873 in Colorado.

(9.) **Mariah Emma Boyd**
Born July 20, 1850 in Urichsville, O.
Died April 19, 1925 in Butler, Mo. Buried there.
Married July 1, 1869 to Henry Pearson Speer in Pleasant Gap.

His occupation: Farmer and nurseryman.
He was born Sept. 5, 1841 in Shelby Co., Mo.
He died Jan. 28, 1899 in Butler, Mo. Buried there.
Three children:

(1.) **John Speer**
Born July 1, 1871 in Bates Co., Mo.

Married Dec. 19, 1900 to Maude A. Garrison, in Butler, Mo.
She was born Dec. 8, 1871 in Butler Mo.

No children.

(2.) **Minnie Speer**
Born Oct. 3, 1872 in Bates Co., Mo.

Married Dec. 6, 1893 to Louis M. Deffenbaugh in Butler, Mo.
He was born Sept. 1, 1866 in Athens, O.

One child:

Ivan Deffenbaugh

Born Sept. 8, 1897 in Butler Mo.
Married Sept. 4, 1920 Flossie Robbins.

(3.) **William Percy Speer**
Born June 24, 1880 in Bates Co., Mo.

Married Sept. 24, 1902, Maud Angle, in Butler, Mo.
She was born Oct. 23, 1879 in Adrain, Missouri.
She died June 10, 1912 in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Two children:

(1.) **Henry Leigh Speer**
Born Jan. 7, 1905 in Butler, Missouri.

MARRIED Nov. 23, 1897 to Venus Athiel Jones.

ONE CHILD:

WILLIAM ROBERT SPEER
Born March 22, 1929

(2.) **WILLIAM GERALD SPEER**
Born April 21, 1911 in Independance, Kans.

MARRIED SECOND, July 9, 1914 to Gertrude Fruits in Independance, Kansas. Marriage dissolved Aug. 12, 1921. No children.

MARRIED THIRD, Dec. 5, 1922 to Della (Palmer) Hayes, in Oswego, Kans. No children.

(10.) **IDA MAY BOYD**
Born Sept. 11, 1853 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died Dec. 12, 1876 in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
MARRIED April 19, 1876 to Isaac Mains, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.
HIS OCCUPATION: Farmer and merchant.
He was born June 15, 1848 in Utica, N. Y.
He died 1904 in Butler, Mo.
No children.
Isaac Mains MARRIED SECOND, Oct. 7, 1879, Alice Rose.
FOUR CHILDREN:

(1.) **KATHERINE VERNA MAINS**
Born May 4, 1881. Died.

(2.) **IRENE AUGUSTA MAINS**

(3.) **BEN MAINS**
MARRIED Fay.

(4.) **CHARLEY MAINS**
MARRIED Eule.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **JOHN FINLEY BOYD**

Born May 10, 1842 in Urichsville, Ohio.
Died July 21, 1910 in Monrovia, Cal.
Buried in Butler, Mo.
MARRED Nov. 13 1872, to Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar, in Butler, Missouri.
HIS OCCUPATION: Lumberman.

Founder and President of J. F. Boyd Lumber Co., an organization which, in the pioneer days of the eighties and nineties, operated a line of fifteen to twenty retail lumber yards in several counties in southwest Missouri. Their headquarters were at Butler, Mo.

She was born Aug. 3, 1850 in Abingdon, Va.
She died July 3, 1890 in Butler, Mo. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Nancy Jane (Perry) Cullar.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Littleton King Haskel Cullar, wife, Julia A. Smith.
Ellen Delitha Cullar, unmarried.
Amanda Elizabeth Cullar, first husband, Samuel B. Shaw.
Second husband, James E. Gillespie.
James Littleton Cullar, wife, Amanda Luella Lyon.
Laura Alice Cullar, husband, John Charles Light.
Ira Cullar, died in infancy.

SIX CHILDREN of John Finley and Mary Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

(1.) **CORA CULLAR BOYD**
(2.) **EDWIN EVERETT BOYD**
(3.) **SCOTT LEE BOYD (No. 5)**
(4.) **CLYDE HIRAM BOYD**
(5.) **WALLACE WARFEL BOYD**
(6.) **FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD**

(For their records, see Page 243).

FIFTH GENERATION

5. SCOTT LEE BOYD

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2401 Garden St.)
MARRIED June 3, 1909 to Mercelia Anna Winslow, in Monrovia, California.
(*For her records, see No. 15 "Winslow Family," Page 165*).
HIS OCCUPATION: Lumber. Also Building and Loan.
Founder and President "The Boyd Lumber Co.", Monrovia, Cal. (1905).
Founder and President "Boyd Lumber & Mill Co." Santa Barbara, Cal. (1914).
Founder and President "City Building & Loan Ass'n," Santa Barbara, Cal. (1924).
The first named institution was disposed of in 1916.
The last two are active in 1933.
She was born July 17, 1884 in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2401 Garden St.)
ONE CHILD of Scott Lee and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD (No. 6)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD
Born July 21, 1921 in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2401 Garden St.)
Educated in Santa Barbara Girls School.

(*For her "Boyd Ancestry," see Pages 231 to 242*).
(*For her "Winslow Ancestry," see Pages 148 to 166*).

THE WINSLOW FAMILY

SIX CHILDREN OF JOHN FINLEY BOYD AND MARY (MOLLIE) JANE (CULLAR) BOYD.

1. **CORA CULLAR BOYD**
Born Oct. 3, 1873 in Butler, Bates Co., Mo.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (Mission Canyon).
Educated in Butler, Mo. schools and academy.
Unmarried.

2. **EDWIN (ED) EVERETT BOYD**
Born April 23, 1875 in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Jacumba, San Diego Co., Cal.
Educated in Butler, Mo. schools and academy.
MARRIED Dec. 19, 1911 to Grace Jones in El Centro,, Cal.
HIS OCCUPATION: Real Estate. Was Supervisor of San Diego County for four years.
HER OCCUPATION: Proprietor Red Cross Pharmacy, Jacumba, Cal.
She was born Mar. 22, 1891 in Trenton, Neb.

Living 1933 in Jacumba, Cal.
HER PARENTS: William S. and Emma Jane Jones.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lee S. Webb (half brother), wife, Olga.
S. Nelle Jones, unmarried.
Elsie F. Jones, husband, Leslie R. Saunders.
George S. T. Jones, wife, Marie.
Will D. Jones, unmarried.
Clarence M. Jones, wife, Gladyce. Died.
FOUR CHILDREN of Edwin (Ed) Everett and Grace (Jones) Boyd:

(1.) **JOHN FINLEY BOYD**
Born May 17, 1913 in San Diego, Cal.

Living 1933 in Jacumba, Cal.
Graduated from Pine Valley High School, June 1932.
Unmarried.

(2.) **Grace Helen Boyd**
Born March 8, 1916 in San Diego, Cal.

Living 1933 in Jacumba, Cal.
Unmarried.

(3.) **Jane Boyd**
Born Dec. 19, 1919 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Living 1933 in Jacumba, Cal.

(4.) **Betty Boyd**
Born Oct. 28, 1924 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Living 1933 in Jacumba, Cal.

3. **SCOTT LEE BOYD**
(*For his record, see No. 5 Page 241*).

4. **CLYDE HIRAM BOYD**
Born June 23, 1884 in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2514 Hollister Ave).
Educated in Butler, Mo. schools and graduated from Redlands, Cal. High School.
Married June 19, 1907 to Martha Frances Savage in San Pedro, California.
His occupation: Lumberman.
She was born June 12, 1879 in Wilmington, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2514 Hollister, Ave.)
Her parents: Judge William H. Savage, of Limrick, Ireland, and Mary Agnes (White) Savage, of London, England. (Both deceased).
Her brothers and sisters:
Ellen Savage, husband, Alfred W. Martin.
Catherine Savage, husband, John F. Dodson.
Mary Josephene Savage, unmarried.
Margaret Savage, husband, John F. Dever.

Clara Savage, husband, George H. Nicholson.
Robert Savage, wife, Mary Miller.

FIVE CHILDREN of Clyde Hiram and Frances Martha (Savage) Boyd:

(1.) **GERALD JOSEPH BOYD**
Born March 16, 1908 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2514 Hollister Avenue).
Unmarried.
HIS OCCUPATION: Confectionery.

(2.) **MARY JOSEPHINE BOYD**
Born Feb. 7, 1909 in Glendale, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2514 Hollister Avenue).
Unmarried.
HER OCCUPATION: Secretary, Santa Barbara Lumber Company.

(3.) **KATHLEEN RITA BOYD**
Born Aug. 16, 1910 in Glendale, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (2514 Hollister Avenue).
Unmarried.
HER OCCUPATION: Confectionery.

(4.) **TERESA CORINE BOYD**
Born Oct. 15, 1911 in San Pedro, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal.
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1930 to Theodore J. Dean in San Luis Obispo, Cal.
HIS OCCUPATION: Painting contractor.
He was born Mar. 15, 1905 in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal.
HIS PARENTS: Harry George Dean, of Ohio and Hattie J. Dean of Sarnia, Canada.

His brothers and sisters:
Hazel (Dean) Larson
Leona (Dean) Keisur.
Vera (Dean) Hulbert.
Solea Dean.
One child of Teresa Corine (Boyd) and Theodore Dean:

Phyllis Marie Dean
Born May 4, 1931 in Santa Barbara, California.

(5.) **Barbara Jane Boyd**
Born Jan. 25, 1914 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal.
Student at State College, Santa Barbara, Cal.

5. WALLACE WARFEL BOYD
Born Nov. 19, 1886 in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Parlier, Cal.
Educated in schools of Butler, Mo. and Redlands, Cal.
Married Dec. 21, 1923 to Elzora Julius in Fresno, Calif.
His occupation: Lumberman, with Parlier Lumber Co., Parlier, California.
She was born Oct. 3, 1886 in Dallas, Ia.

Her parents: Aaron and Salina (Pry) Julius.
Her brothers and sisters:
Irvin E. Julius, wife, Mae Hobbs.
Oliver W. Julius, wife, Clara Portney.
Ora D. Julius, wife, Myrtle Holsinger.
Laura E. Julius, husband, Wendell P. Kent.
Sara Ann Julius, husband, Sylvanus S. Ellis.
Florence E. Julius, husband, Simeon C. Davis.
No children.

6. FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD

Born Dec. 22, 1889 in Butler, Mo.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (20 East Junipero St.)
Educated in schools of Butler, Mo. Redlands and graduated from Monrovia, Cal. High School.
MARRIED July 16, 1919 to Katherine Cutting Stewart, in Stockton, California.
HIS OCCUPATION: Vice President and Manager Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., Santa Barbara, Cal.
She was born Nov. 9, 1895 in Stockton, Cal.

Living 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal. (20 East Junipero St.)
HER PARENTS: Frank and Grace (Cutting) Stewart, of Stockton, California.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.
TWO CHILDREN of Francis Eugene and Katherine Cutting (Stewart) Boyd.

(1.) **JEAN CATHERINE BOYD**
Born April 17, 1927 in Santa Barbara, Cal.

(2.) **FRANCIS EUGENE BOYD, JR.**
Born May 23, 1933 in Santa Barbara, Cal.